

**GREEN BOOK
REPORT OF
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS
APRIL 2021**



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	28,277	1,263,496	1,803	47,021	1,943,103	910,189	2,972,213
Alcona	18	1,264	2	26	1,953	997	3,113
Alger	6	707	2	23	1,417	718	2,230
Allegan	141	9,465	11	352	19,318	7,177	27,515
Alpena	46	3,936	6	118	6,322	2,834	9,501
Antrim	25	2,024	2	58	4,051	2,085	6,385
Arenac	35	1,985	3	65	3,303	1,472	4,977
Baraga	28	865	6	38	1,488	785	2,346
Barry	63	4,747	5	176	9,360	3,627	13,562
Bay	274	13,281	20	644	20,094	9,810	30,984
Benzie	14	1,373	2	26	2,929	1,573	4,666
Berrien	609	20,401	32	884	33,052	15,021	49,750
Branch	114	4,796	11	143	10,103	3,440	13,990
Calhoun	396	20,979	21	842	33,116	13,155	48,315
Cass	128	5,677	5	185	10,168	4,386	15,081
Charlevoix	7	1,763	8	89	4,005	2,068	6,301
Cheboygan	36	2,913	5	58	5,315	2,785	8,398
Chippewa	58	3,660	12	90	6,469	2,998	9,840
Clare	105	5,898	6	156	8,001	3,458	12,070
Clinton	63	4,407	7	133	8,318	3,774	12,757
Crawford	20	1,959	3	34	3,207	1,411	4,821
Delta	41	3,816	6	177	6,692	2,989	10,089
Dickinson	15	2,361	6	114	4,390	1,941	6,558
Eaton	118	8,725	12	377	16,004	7,198	24,429
Emmet	15	2,072	5	57	4,735	2,826	7,801
Genesee	2,047	74,370	151	3,432	104,161	50,294	160,240
Gladwin	51	3,175	3	133	5,161	2,419	7,940
Gogebic	25	2,180	5	60	3,263	1,577	5,156
Grand Traverse	53	5,973	17	237	13,111	6,828	20,567
Gratiot	111	4,742	6	202	8,316	3,411	12,145

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	102	5,261	8	154	9,780	3,830	14,107
Houghton	47	3,164	10	84	5,993	2,806	9,069
Huron	42	3,145	7	133	5,468	2,320	8,087
Ingham	734	37,216	79	1,617	52,559	26,830	83,158
Ionia	92	6,013	3	192	10,975	4,192	15,830
Iosco	65	4,181	3	143	5,901	2,687	9,046
Iron	40	1,436	2	40	2,454	1,143	3,747
Isabella	68	6,669	5	209	10,599	5,628	17,019
Jackson	466	18,730	9	886	31,776	14,876	48,462
Kalamazoo	563	29,789	26	1,267	45,347	20,785	69,023
Kalkaska	26	2,066	5	66	4,058	1,905	6,223
Kent	2,141	65,724	135	2,748	118,923	47,993	172,773
Keweenaw	4	163	0	1	316	176	516
Lake	64	2,501	6	43	3,293	1,303	4,848
Lapeer	74	7,305	21	351	13,759	6,118	20,640
Leelanau	3	714	0	18	1,958	1,123	3,188
Lenawee	178	9,749	18	581	17,242	6,968	25,259
Livingston	62	7,170	10	303	15,644	8,399	25,003
Luce	23	771	1	25	1,333	549	1,954
Mackinac	14	833	0	11	1,700	886	2,704
Macomb	1,447	100,951	124	2,669	156,082	79,646	246,405
Manistee	45	2,947	3	55	4,885	2,379	7,580
Marquette	97	5,217	30	226	9,394	5,635	15,467
Mason	61	3,727	6	135	5,941	2,698	9,003
Mecosta	93	4,575	16	229	7,919	4,020	12,428
Menominee	23	2,161	7	69	3,953	1,638	5,836
Midland	123	7,516	17	426	12,594	5,996	19,325
Missaukee	32	1,732	3	55	3,450	1,414	5,066
Monroe	332	13,787	38	476	23,525	10,401	35,153
Montcalm	49	7,958	11	255	13,839	5,469	20,128

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	10	1,212	0	21	2,082	943	3,160
Muskegon	959	30,633	22	1,664	43,926	18,785	65,244
Newaygo	144	7,265	13	319	11,614	4,685	17,081
Oakland	976	86,538	97	2,601	143,327	75,351	228,947
Oceana	100	3,934	4	91	6,667	2,759	9,815
Ogemaw	55	3,573	4	109	5,222	2,360	7,899
Ontonagon	5	563	1	14	953	539	1,565
Osceola	64	3,000	1	109	5,579	2,062	7,982
Oscoda	12	1,316	1	23	2,103	919	3,203
Otsego	14	2,971	6	178	5,357	2,521	8,160
Ottawa	192	14,469	31	649	32,297	12,611	46,800
Presque Isle	8	1,336	3	34	2,239	1,150	3,565
Roscommon	49	3,876	6	58	5,515	2,870	8,773
Saginaw	1,213	34,477	56	2,406	46,206	19,585	68,412
St. Clair	309	19,230	32	522	30,490	15,042	47,191
St. Joseph	51	6,805	12	189	14,405	5,755	20,730
Sanilac	87	4,768	9	188	8,348	3,575	12,379
Schoolcraft	14	944	0	24	1,684	819	2,608
Shiawassee	136	7,359	4	280	13,161	5,866	19,750
Tuscola	74	6,546	9	222	11,041	4,767	16,405
Van Buren	217	10,564	8	373	18,106	7,273	26,332
Washtenaw	546	24,403	42	876	38,945	23,524	65,120
Wayne	11,133	399,340	450	13,496	525,232	249,423	807,564
Wexford	131	5,204	9	175	8,588	3,485	12,604
x-Unassigned	6	485	0	4	1,534	650	2,350
Entire State	28,277	1,263,496	1,803	47,021	1,943,103	910,189	2,972,213

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	12,187	28,277	\$4,179,942	685,860	1,263,496	\$260,186,846	1,773	1,803	\$362,288	12,755	23,022	\$11,354,199	6,961	\$4,664,211	698,857	1,286,578	\$280,747,486
Alcona	8	18	\$2,771	728	1,264	\$266,558	2	2	\$400	6	9	\$4,656	6	\$2,922	740	1,293	\$277,307
Alger	3	6	\$815	398	707	\$145,997	2	2	\$400	11	18	\$10,681	4	\$5,866	411	729	\$163,758
Allegan	58	141	\$20,516	4,747	9,465	\$1,939,016	11	11	\$2,700	103	188	\$86,885	50	\$32,379	4,854	9,655	\$2,081,495
Alpena	30	46	\$7,225	2,304	3,936	\$828,789	6	6	\$836	41	72	\$36,842	13	\$7,813	2,351	4,012	\$881,505
Antrim	13	25	\$3,542	1,050	2,024	\$412,723	2	2	\$400	20	33	\$11,606	12	\$7,726	1,068	2,051	\$435,996
Arenac	15	35	\$5,324	1,127	1,985	\$417,190	3	3	\$600	23	48	\$22,119	11	\$13,365	1,146	2,024	\$458,598
Baraga	14	28	\$3,752	483	865	\$177,340	6	6	\$1,098	10	14	\$9,463	7	\$4,208	503	902	\$195,861
Barry	29	63	\$8,705	2,421	4,747	\$971,899	5	5	\$1,000	53	87	\$35,406	18	\$11,099	2,472	4,841	\$1,028,108
Bay	137	274	\$42,865	7,650	13,281	\$2,799,713	20	20	\$4,835	211	366	\$162,647	70	\$53,048	7,840	13,614	\$3,063,108
Benzie	8	14	\$2,183	732	1,373	\$284,907	2	2	\$400	6	8	\$4,596	23	\$13,498	747	1,397	\$305,584
Berrien	264	609	\$89,718	10,872	20,401	\$4,194,621	31	32	\$10,557	217	423	\$204,800	86	\$56,614	11,072	20,760	\$4,556,310
Branch	47	114	\$16,886	2,350	4,796	\$967,472	11	11	\$1,897	45	87	\$38,008	22	\$15,959	2,397	4,897	\$1,040,222
Calhoun	191	396	\$58,458	11,297	20,979	\$4,325,379	21	21	\$6,543	266	440	\$208,043	138	\$66,704	11,535	21,431	\$4,665,126
Cass	55	128	\$19,258	2,990	5,677	\$1,169,103	5	5	\$2,641	43	78	\$34,423	29	\$20,211	3,058	5,809	\$1,245,635
Charlevoix	6	7	\$1,064	971	1,763	\$365,017	8	8	\$1,298	20	32	\$15,166	4	\$2,594	998	1,816	\$385,139
Cheboygan	18	36	\$5,580	1,622	2,913	\$606,801	5	5	\$918	15	25	\$9,543	16	\$10,185	1,656	2,973	\$633,027
Chippewa	25	58	\$9,069	1,921	3,660	\$757,298	12	12	\$1,747	22	33	\$13,739	41	\$28,064	1,945	3,713	\$809,917
Clare	55	105	\$15,465	3,269	5,898	\$1,224,021	6	6	\$1,900	34	57	\$24,776	55	\$44,401	3,312	5,982	\$1,310,562
Clinton	28	63	\$9,546	2,243	4,407	\$898,552	7	7	\$1,233	41	68	\$39,778	21	\$14,603	2,304	4,508	\$963,713
Crawford	8	20	\$2,894	1,096	1,959	\$408,327	3	3	\$500	8	12	\$3,377	7	\$6,874	1,112	1,990	\$421,972
Delta	24	41	\$6,491	2,232	3,816	\$805,236	6	6	\$1,197	68	105	\$56,350	39	\$22,314	2,311	3,956	\$891,588
Dickinson	6	15	\$2,344	1,326	2,361	\$490,052	6	6	\$1,378	31	58	\$25,826	9	\$4,882	1,357	2,416	\$524,481
Eaton	58	118	\$16,556	4,794	8,725	\$1,809,528	11	12	\$2,164	112	192	\$95,004	45	\$23,003	4,915	8,949	\$1,946,255
Emmet	11	15	\$2,366	1,189	2,072	\$435,665	5	5	\$1,203	19	36	\$15,280	11	\$5,502	1,215	2,114	\$460,016
Genesee	928	2,047	\$313,682	40,628	74,370	\$15,446,736	150	151	\$20,977	1,013	1,882	\$895,522	423	\$297,038	41,551	75,987	\$16,973,954
Gladwin	22	51	\$6,971	1,889	3,175	\$666,867	3	3	\$1,500	45	89	\$33,872	32	\$23,776	1,937	3,271	\$732,986
Gogebic	12	25	\$3,973	1,286	2,180	\$458,087	5	5	\$2,249	20	26	\$18,412	25	\$23,078	1,309	2,228	\$505,799
Grand Traverse	23	53	\$7,804	3,445	5,973	\$1,234,356	17	17	\$2,521	70	94	\$44,894	74	\$46,022	3,544	6,147	\$1,335,596
Graiot	48	111	\$15,769	2,456	4,742	\$972,828	6	6	\$1,049	58	113	\$51,306	23	\$14,996	2,515	4,851	\$1,055,947

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	47	102	\$14,863	2,749	5,261	\$1,067,462	8	8	\$1,444	44	101	\$51,924	20	\$11,836	2,798	5,352	\$1,147,529
Houghton	27	47	\$8,024	1,709	3,164	\$655,758	10	10	\$1,437	13	19	\$8,989	20	\$12,266	1,738	3,207	\$686,474
Huron	21	42	\$6,274	1,766	3,145	\$658,404	7	7	\$2,100	36	62	\$24,127	12	\$5,733	1,806	3,226	\$696,638
Ingham	280	734	\$107,252	20,156	37,216	\$7,584,339	78	79	\$13,714	457	801	\$416,243	223	\$125,240	20,534	37,877	\$8,246,788
Ionia	46	92	\$12,077	3,258	6,013	\$1,255,741	3	3	\$1,282	62	106	\$42,935	26	\$16,240	3,328	6,141	\$1,328,275
Iosco	31	65	\$10,255	2,355	4,181	\$874,979	3	3	\$1,349	51	85	\$46,788	31	\$17,989	2,405	4,271	\$951,360
Iron	19	40	\$5,766	797	1,436	\$299,192	2	2	\$400	15	24	\$10,683	12	\$9,367	810	1,459	\$325,408
Isabella	37	68	\$9,697	3,729	6,669	\$1,381,046	5	5	\$1,498	64	104	\$53,159	33	\$16,893	3,799	6,778	\$1,462,293
Jackson	199	466	\$67,156	9,923	18,730	\$3,863,893	9	9	\$1,543	243	479	\$240,229	111	\$69,837	10,167	19,211	\$4,242,658
Kalamazoo	241	563	\$80,002	16,271	29,789	\$6,146,238	26	26	\$5,261	350	668	\$333,669	129	\$78,758	16,592	30,350	\$6,643,928
Kalkaska	13	26	\$3,466	1,140	2,066	\$425,447	5	5	\$698	17	32	\$12,283	13	\$8,438	1,165	2,120	\$450,332
Kent	830	2,141	\$314,273	34,802	65,724	\$13,549,769	129	135	\$27,409	759	1,328	\$662,303	327	\$161,351	35,556	67,049	\$14,715,104
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677	99	163	\$34,467	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	3	\$1,540	101	166	\$36,684
Lake	28	64	\$9,175	1,429	2,501	\$521,863	6	6	\$1,200	7	12	\$4,623	25	\$18,801	1,452	2,548	\$555,662
Lapeer	38	74	\$10,526	3,847	7,305	\$1,490,302	21	21	\$3,521	109	180	\$77,189	26	\$16,897	3,952	7,496	\$1,598,434
Leelanau	1	3	\$420	391	714	\$148,059	0	0	\$0	5	7	\$2,595	4	\$2,658	401	734	\$153,732
Lenawee	80	178	\$25,060	5,130	9,749	\$1,981,871	18	18	\$3,045	195	363	\$170,596	41	\$24,343	5,291	10,031	\$2,204,914
Livingston	33	62	\$9,622	4,072	7,170	\$1,477,072	10	10	\$1,850	110	171	\$77,672	26	\$16,637	4,184	7,365	\$1,582,853
Luce	9	23	\$3,267	419	771	\$162,652	1	1	\$200	3	3	\$1,476	11	\$8,678	427	788	\$176,273
Mackinac	8	14	\$1,948	466	833	\$171,975	0	0	\$0	2	4	\$1,349	7	\$8,174	481	854	\$183,446
Macomb	623	1,447	\$211,857	54,066	100,951	\$20,665,324	118	124	\$18,436	694	1,185	\$582,267	393	\$210,954	54,830	102,215	\$21,688,838
Manistee	26	45	\$7,019	1,638	2,947	\$612,415	3	3	\$600	17	29	\$11,069	28	\$17,140	1,668	3,004	\$648,243
Marquette	55	97	\$13,943	3,045	5,217	\$1,089,323	30	30	\$4,635	77	124	\$63,872	51	\$29,564	3,134	5,383	\$1,201,336
Mason	31	61	\$9,362	1,958	3,727	\$761,046	6	6	\$895	32	57	\$26,174	22	\$16,288	2,007	3,806	\$813,765
Mecosta	47	93	\$14,179	2,489	4,575	\$946,631	16	16	\$2,517	68	125	\$59,994	36	\$24,774	2,550	4,675	\$1,048,095
Menominee	13	23	\$3,311	1,215	2,161	\$446,555	7	7	\$1,400	24	35	\$15,164	10	\$5,329	1,244	2,207	\$471,759
Midland	52	123	\$18,484	4,147	7,516	\$1,566,081	17	17	\$6,890	129	212	\$103,407	42	\$30,033	4,284	7,757	\$1,724,895
Missaukee	16	32	\$4,300	876	1,732	\$352,450	3	3	\$742	8	11	\$5,985	13	\$8,122	904	1,789	\$371,600
Monroe	150	332	\$47,723	7,500	13,787	\$2,851,300	38	38	\$13,525	117	197	\$79,428	45	\$36,027	7,676	14,066	\$3,028,003
Montcalm	25	49	\$6,978	4,049	7,958	\$1,630,507	11	11	\$3,953	69	128	\$54,272	40	\$27,375	4,127	8,134	\$1,723,085

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610	718	1,212	\$256,197	0	0	\$0	6	11	\$4,887	2	\$1,100	726	1,227	\$263,794
Muskegon	471	959	\$144,266	16,813	30,633	\$6,369,047	22	22	\$8,066	460	831	\$380,227	223	\$124,443	17,307	31,555	\$7,026,049
Newaygo	72	144	\$21,409	3,809	7,265	\$1,487,673	12	13	\$3,564	112	196	\$102,503	59	\$38,194	3,928	7,480	\$1,653,343
Oakland	466	976	\$144,861	51,087	86,538	\$17,905,882	95	97	\$19,071	772	1,330	\$702,357	414	\$226,162	51,845	87,844	\$18,998,333
Oceana	42	100	\$14,661	1,937	3,934	\$804,456	4	4	\$800	22	42	\$19,272	33	\$18,360	1,968	3,986	\$857,549
Ogemaw	29	55	\$7,611	2,039	3,573	\$743,601	4	4	\$649	33	62	\$28,558	31	\$17,048	2,076	3,641	\$797,467
Ontonagon	2	5	\$520	379	563	\$120,417	1	1	\$200	5	9	\$2,442	7	\$4,763	385	575	\$128,342
Osceola	35	64	\$10,400	1,497	3,000	\$613,121	1	1	\$249	30	57	\$24,629	14	\$7,897	1,524	3,059	\$656,296
Oscoda	5	12	\$1,157	763	1,316	\$274,377	1	1	\$200	8	14	\$8,392	10	\$11,143	772	1,328	\$295,269
Otsego	8	14	\$1,916	1,660	2,971	\$616,757	6	6	\$1,749	70	121	\$57,896	17	\$8,920	1,710	3,069	\$687,238
Ottawa	84	192	\$29,417	7,504	14,469	\$2,964,016	31	31	\$6,967	190	297	\$143,050	82	\$48,148	7,734	14,876	\$3,191,597
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,309	780	1,336	\$281,306	3	3	\$600	4	11	\$4,737	5	\$6,605	791	1,352	\$294,557
Roscommon	27	49	\$6,550	2,260	3,876	\$811,198	6	6	\$1,500	17	31	\$9,396	20	\$10,897	2,284	3,925	\$839,541
Saginaw	541	1,213	\$178,493	18,537	34,477	\$7,097,526	56	56	\$9,786	642	1,294	\$614,691	255	\$176,251	19,008	35,331	\$8,076,747
St. Clair	146	309	\$44,668	10,545	19,230	\$4,000,682	31	32	\$7,430	151	254	\$117,293	99	\$47,732	10,707	19,498	\$4,217,806
St. Joseph	22	51	\$6,902	3,630	6,805	\$1,395,518	11	12	\$2,013	50	88	\$41,524	39	\$21,814	3,691	6,939	\$1,467,771
Sanilac	40	87	\$12,437	2,579	4,768	\$989,140	9	9	\$5,479	62	116	\$53,804	29	\$23,386	2,635	4,868	\$1,084,246
Schoolcraft	7	14	\$2,402	510	944	\$198,272	0	0	\$0	2	3	\$1,645	21	\$14,731	522	969	\$217,050
Shiawassee	66	136	\$20,363	3,977	7,359	\$1,519,891	4	4	\$1,100	100	161	\$71,089	34	\$19,778	4,081	7,550	\$1,632,221
Tuscola	44	74	\$10,481	3,381	6,546	\$1,332,075	9	9	\$5,698	75	116	\$51,946	34	\$17,705	3,446	6,666	\$1,417,905
Van Buren	92	217	\$31,433	5,388	10,564	\$2,157,891	8	8	\$2,198	113	198	\$98,017	61	\$53,353	5,485	10,770	\$2,342,892
Washtenaw	220	546	\$78,918	13,983	24,403	\$5,027,273	39	42	\$8,588	245	425	\$235,953	77	\$54,419	14,244	24,848	\$5,405,151
Wayne	4,507	11,133	\$1,644,439	214,078	399,340	\$81,837,771	444	450	\$77,201	3,122	5,914	\$3,090,241	2,262	\$1,772,995	217,334	405,036	\$88,422,648
Wexford	70	131	\$19,421	2,738	5,204	\$1,080,370	9	9	\$1,498	53	92	\$35,488	39	\$22,341	2,800	5,317	\$1,159,117
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$5,757	261	485	\$150,151	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$681	0	\$0	268	494	\$156,589
Entire State	12,187	28,277	\$4,179,942	685,860	1,263,496	\$260,186,846	1,773	1,803	\$362,288	12,755	23,022	\$11,354,199	6,961	\$4,664,211	698,857	1,286,578	\$280,747,486

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

April 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	389,497	829,424	61,711	64,047	282,882	492,599	27,737	44,729	240,137	246,582	265,508	265,508	1,126,555	1,943,103
Alcona	347	710	68	68	278	455	24	33	344	368	321	321	1,231	1,953
Alger	232	496	58	62	205	372	27	55	257	264	167	167	858	1,417
Allegan	3,596	7,604	1,031	1,063	3,140	5,909	373	663	2,243	2,303	1,772	1,772	10,722	19,318
Alpena	1,082	2,087	227	232	941	1,610	94	154	1,109	1,149	1,092	1,092	4,106	6,322
Antrim	737	1,452	125	126	702	1,257	116	181	581	599	433	433	2,384	4,051
Arenac	567	1,119	153	156	519	899	50	76	559	578	476	476	2,068	3,303
Baraga	304	544	52	54	234	447	24	46	231	236	161	161	906	1,488
Barry	1,713	3,478	472	484	1,588	2,918	209	394	1,199	1,245	848	848	5,241	9,360
Bay	3,861	7,545	559	574	3,135	5,255	307	459	3,103	3,155	3,108	3,108	12,576	20,094
Benzie	499	967	96	98	558	984	77	126	450	464	286	286	1,739	2,929
Berrien	6,418	13,806	1,186	1,210	4,908	8,627	453	726	4,232	4,312	4,366	4,366	19,232	33,052
Branch	1,904	4,108	437	458	1,612	3,074	177	290	1,208	1,258	920	920	5,394	10,103
Calhoun	6,448	13,196	1,248	1,288	4,965	8,774	442	711	4,359	4,478	4,704	4,704	19,489	33,116
Cass	2,071	4,404	413	433	1,522	2,782	171	277	1,201	1,239	1,038	1,038	5,607	10,168
Charlevoix	695	1,314	170	179	744	1,340	91	141	577	590	437	437	2,450	4,005
Cheboygan	948	1,852	216	220	913	1,510	103	167	844	866	697	697	3,294	5,315
Chippewa	1,193	2,417	254	255	1,107	1,890	109	173	834	861	876	876	3,892	6,469
Clare	1,535	3,173	248	259	1,113	1,844	83	133	1,358	1,414	1,183	1,183	4,932	8,001
Clinton	1,694	3,413	467	479	1,346	2,403	176	293	914	941	795	795	4,749	8,318
Crawford	578	1,172	166	169	470	798	41	74	560	587	411	411	2,010	3,207
Delta	1,188	2,346	268	274	1,043	1,810	124	191	1,117	1,162	908	908	4,141	6,692
Dickinson	823	1,606	188	195	712	1,238	111	181	689	704	467	467	2,681	4,390
Eaton	3,218	6,485	731	743	2,688	4,632	285	461	1,967	1,987	1,698	1,697	9,376	16,004
Emmet	820	1,526	159	166	919	1,574	129	217	691	717	526	526	2,908	4,735
Genesee	22,470	47,411	2,698	2,764	14,548	23,985	1,200	1,825	11,257	11,427	15,838	15,838	61,090	104,161
Gladwin	939	1,856	196	203	724	1,244	86	144	844	868	847	847	3,289	5,161
Gogebic	573	1,202	101	104	446	775	44	70	615	633	480	480	2,032	3,263
Grand Traverse	2,301	4,425	549	562	2,417	4,159	358	589	1,994	2,036	1,336	1,336	7,951	13,111

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

April 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,609	3,378	291	298	1,281	2,202	130	228	1,184	1,217	992	992	4,879	8,316
Hillsdale	1,771	3,916	394	412	1,428	2,702	159	264	1,319	1,366	1,127	1,127	5,461	9,780
Houghton	919	1,970	109	116	915	2,018	175	366	957	985	536	536	3,193	5,993
Huron	923	1,877	163	172	926	1,626	99	147	939	964	678	678	3,294	5,468
Ingham	10,597	23,041	1,871	1,939	7,324	12,679	681	1,052	6,261	6,395	7,465	7,465	30,382	52,559
Ionia	2,069	4,099	450	469	1,870	3,439	251	392	1,288	1,336	1,244	1,244	6,279	10,975
Iosco	1,142	2,321	152	155	848	1,432	75	109	1,038	1,073	812	812	3,618	5,901
Iron	436	910	46	49	305	588	55	82	514	529	297	297	1,494	2,454
Isabella	2,218	4,350	337	345	1,704	2,924	173	265	1,439	1,471	1,263	1,263	6,311	10,599
Jackson	6,361	12,937	1,156	1,190	4,767	8,341	452	709	4,058	4,157	4,449	4,449	18,940	31,776
Kalamazoo	8,861	18,287	2,249	2,310	6,768	11,735	691	1,125	5,446	5,561	6,330	6,330	26,990	45,347
Kalkaska	723	1,451	188	194	639	1,152	97	173	627	653	436	436	2,393	4,058
Kent	22,496	47,080	4,361	4,550	19,649	36,358	2,313	3,861	13,903	14,319	12,768	12,768	66,066	118,923
Keweenaw	39	86	11	13	55	112	9	15	58	61	29	29	181	316
Lake	578	1,238	95	101	342	635	34	57	621	647	614	614	2,067	3,293
Lapeer	2,690	5,476	562	592	2,355	4,151	284	490	1,731	1,778	1,257	1,257	7,761	13,759
Leelanau	321	659	82	83	374	714	58	101	266	273	127	127	1,092	1,958
Lenawee	3,315	6,889	685	715	2,872	5,171	323	511	2,097	2,140	1,836	1,836	9,710	17,242
Livingston	3,075	6,170	774	811	2,688	4,605	355	603	1,990	2,030	1,407	1,407	9,147	15,644
Luce	239	535	57	58	180	299	14	26	203	213	201	201	804	1,333
Mackinac	269	553	76	77	280	487	31	53	301	311	218	218	1,062	1,700
Macomb	31,184	64,033	3,947	4,147	24,733	42,406	2,506	3,999	18,455	19,046	22,567	22,567	91,616	156,082
Manistee	895	1,824	116	118	747	1,290	72	125	838	868	659	659	2,978	4,885
Marquette	1,768	3,578	340	360	1,513	2,565	179	276	1,528	1,554	1,058	1,058	5,719	9,394
Mason	1,077	2,222	179	185	939	1,701	103	167	925	956	705	705	3,471	5,941
Mecosta	1,517	3,150	276	286	1,199	2,089	109	172	1,033	1,071	1,147	1,147	4,722	7,919
Menominee	769	1,599	111	116	598	1,030	56	91	639	672	446	446	2,333	3,953
Midland	2,289	4,649	531	556	2,078	3,538	255	404	1,751	1,803	1,643	1,643	7,610	12,594
Missaukee	636	1,311	139	145	545	1,028	75	113	470	493	361	361	1,940	3,450

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

April 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,904	10,180	934	971	3,633	6,262	328	533	3,032	3,086	2,502	2,502	13,564	23,525
Montcalm	2,541	5,319	515	532	2,225	4,088	246	397	1,690	1,767	1,737	1,737	7,894	13,839
Montmorency	338	671	90	89	312	552	36	56	370	384	330	330	1,330	2,082
Muskegon	8,885	17,981	1,559	1,611	6,796	11,741	591	928	5,601	5,730	5,950	5,950	25,851	43,926
Newaygo	2,147	4,476	391	413	1,783	3,261	204	344	1,575	1,648	1,473	1,473	6,676	11,614
Oakland	28,005	57,281	4,535	4,811	20,799	35,497	2,438	3,946	20,743	21,435	20,439	20,439	87,223	143,327
Oceana	1,301	2,861	191	202	995	1,961	107	187	713	754	703	703	3,475	6,667
Ogemaw	902	1,853	192	194	740	1,289	69	120	920	967	795	795	3,238	5,222
Ontonagon	131	270	31	32	126	219	17	21	268	282	130	130	641	953
Osceola	1,084	2,241	296	301	804	1,427	72	133	687	712	762	762	3,296	5,579
Oscoda	332	701	90	95	292	544	25	39	375	398	325	325	1,295	2,103
Otsego	929	1,809	246	257	916	1,662	115	205	783	816	604	604	3,185	5,357
Ottawa	5,877	11,774	1,555	1,620	5,874	10,946	906	1,714	3,633	3,768	2,489	2,489	17,836	32,297
Presque Isle	377	747	84	85	331	574	41	68	400	416	348	348	1,415	2,239
Roscommon	1,002	2,058	168	171	767	1,285	67	94	967	1,002	904	904	3,508	5,515
Saginaw	9,109	19,238	1,223	1,255	6,473	10,682	506	763	5,694	5,785	8,485	8,486	28,181	46,206
Sanilac	1,556	3,246	266	271	1,306	2,371	161	254	1,208	1,250	963	963	4,822	8,348
Schoolcraft	305	618	80	82	258	441	23	39	272	283	220	220	1,032	1,684
Shiawassee	2,735	5,432	442	456	2,044	3,532	211	335	1,683	1,714	1,689	1,689	7,825	13,161
St. Clair	6,232	12,818	1,233	1,261	4,721	8,024	471	728	4,112	4,196	3,468	3,468	17,964	30,490
St. Joseph	3,023	6,321	643	666	2,137	3,967	248	448	1,674	1,738	1,271	1,271	7,833	14,405
Tuscola	2,036	4,259	409	426	1,704	3,037	206	337	1,576	1,617	1,361	1,361	6,479	11,041
Van Buren	3,318	7,223	862	906	2,791	5,165	280	474	2,228	2,317	2,030	2,030	10,055	18,106
Washtenaw	7,564	16,090	1,169	1,217	5,614	9,673	581	932	5,611	5,831	5,225	5,225	23,144	38,945
Wayne	113,380	258,601	11,796	12,239	64,576	110,257	4,352	6,589	55,756	56,896	81,008	81,008	294,924	525,232
Wexford	1,629	3,411	271	287	1,298	2,332	129	207	1,221	1,272	1,075	1,075	4,988	8,588
x-Unassigned	315	642	156	157	148	228	9	12	129	135	359	359	1,020	1,534
Entire State	389,497	829,424	61,711	64,047	282,882	492,599	27,737	44,729	240,137	246,582	265,508	265,508	1,126,555	1,943,103

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Entire State															
Cases	9,880	0	1,742	566	11,622	566	12,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,188
Recipients	22,537	0	3,506	2,234	26,043	2,234	28,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,277
Adults	4,117	0	712	754	4,829	754	5,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,583
Children	18,420	0	2,794	1,480	21,214	1,480	22,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,694
Payments	\$3,347,764	\$0	\$531,366	\$300,813	\$3,879,129	\$300,813	\$4,179,942	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,179,942
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$305	\$531	\$334	\$531	\$343	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	5	0	2	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	13	0	3	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,936	\$0	\$432	\$403	\$2,368	\$403	\$2,771	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,771
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$216	\$403	\$338	\$403	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$815	\$0	\$815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$815
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	46	0	11	1	57	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	112	0	25	4	137	4	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	91	0	20	4	111	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$16,376	\$0	\$3,543	\$597	\$19,919	\$597	\$20,516	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,516
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$322	\$597	\$349	\$597	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	27	0	2	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	38	0	5	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	35	0	4	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$5,978	\$0	\$755	\$492	\$6,733	\$492	\$7,225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,225
Case Avg.	\$221	\$0	\$378	\$492	\$232	\$492	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	17	0	8	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,233	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$3,542	\$0	\$3,542	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,542
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	11	0	2	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	18	0	5	12	23	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	5	0	1	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	13	0	4	8	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,160	\$0	\$790	\$1,374	\$3,950	\$1,374	\$5,324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,324
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$395	\$687	\$304	\$687	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	22	0	5	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,046	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$3,752	\$0	\$3,752	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,752
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	18	0	8	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	36	0	16	11	52	11	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	4	0	1	6	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	32	0	15	5	47	5	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$5,198	\$0	\$2,078	\$1,429	\$7,276	\$1,429	\$8,705	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,705
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$260	\$476	\$280	\$476	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	122	0	13	2	135	2	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Recipients	243	0	23	8	266	8	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Adults	45	0	7	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	198	0	16	4	214	4	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Payments	\$38,325	\$0	\$3,346	\$1,194	\$41,671	\$1,194	\$42,865	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,865
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$257	\$597	\$309	\$597	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	3	0	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	6	0	8	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	4	0	7	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$943	\$0	\$1,240	\$0	\$2,183	\$0	\$2,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,183
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	212	0	35	17	247	17	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
Recipients	479	0	79	51	558	51	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	609
Adults	76	0	16	12	92	12	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Children	403	0	63	39	466	39	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505
Payments	\$69,785	\$0	\$11,734	\$8,199	\$81,519	\$8,199	\$89,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,718
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$335	\$482	\$330	\$482	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	35	0	5	7	40	7	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	71	0	9	34	80	34	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	16	0	1	10	17	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	55	0	8	24	63	24	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$11,565	\$0	\$1,209	\$4,112	\$12,774	\$4,112	\$16,886	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,886
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$242	\$587	\$319	\$587	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	153	0	35	3	188	3	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Recipients	321	0	64	11	385	11	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Adults	49	0	6	6	55	6	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Children	272	0	58	5	330	5	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Payments	\$47,221	\$0	\$9,551	\$1,686	\$56,772	\$1,686	\$58,458	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,458
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$273	\$562	\$302	\$562	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	34	0	20	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	89	0	36	3	125	3	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Adults	16	0	6	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	73	0	30	3	103	3	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$13,244	\$0	\$5,522	\$492	\$18,766	\$492	\$19,258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,258
Case Avg.	\$390	\$0	\$276	\$492	\$348	\$492	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,064	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,064	\$0	\$1,064	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,064
Case Avg.	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	27	0	9	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	25	0	6	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$4,055	\$0	\$1,525	\$0	\$5,580	\$0	\$5,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,580
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	20	0	4	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	48	0	8	2	56	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	38	0	5	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$8,000	\$0	\$1,069	\$0	\$9,069	\$0	\$9,069	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,069
Case Avg.	\$400	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$378	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	44	0	9	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	84	0	16	5	100	5	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	13	0	3	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	71	0	13	3	84	3	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$13,011	\$0	\$2,383	\$71	\$15,394	\$71	\$15,465	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,465
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$265	\$36	\$290	\$36	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	51	0	12	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	43	0	10	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$7,721	\$0	\$1,825	\$0	\$9,546	\$0	\$9,546	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,546
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$365	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	3	0	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	13	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	11	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,142	\$0	\$1,752	\$0	\$2,894	\$0	\$2,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,894
Case Avg.	\$381	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	32	0	9	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	29	0	7	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,888	\$0	\$1,603	\$0	\$6,491	\$0	\$6,491	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,491
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	7	0	8	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,142	\$0	\$1,202	\$0	\$2,344	\$0	\$2,344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,344
Case Avg.	\$381	\$0	\$401	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	40	0	15	3	55	3	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	85	0	25	8	110	8	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	10	0	1	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	75	0	24	4	99	4	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$11,912	\$0	\$3,555	\$1,089	\$15,467	\$1,089	\$16,556	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,556
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$237	\$363	\$281	\$363	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	7	0	8	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	8	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,254	\$0	\$1,112	\$0	\$2,366	\$0	\$2,366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,366
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$185	\$0	\$215	\$0	\$215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	769	0	131	28	900	28	928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	928
Recipients	1,687	0	244	116	1,931	116	2,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,047
Adults	339	0	54	53	393	53	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446
Children	1,348	0	190	63	1,538	63	1,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,601
Payments	\$260,751	\$0	\$36,912	\$16,019	\$297,663	\$16,019	\$313,682	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$313,682
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$282	\$572	\$331	\$572	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	14	0	7	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	32	0	12	7	44	7	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	26	0	9	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$4,416	\$0	\$1,650	\$905	\$6,066	\$905	\$6,971	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,971
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$236	\$905	\$289	\$905	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	9	0	2	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	6	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,376	\$0	\$1,000	\$597	\$3,376	\$597	\$3,973	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,973
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$500	\$597	\$307	\$597	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	18	0	4	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	44	0	6	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	37	0	5	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$6,319	\$0	\$993	\$492	\$7,312	\$492	\$7,804	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,804
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$248	\$492	\$332	\$492	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	38	0	7	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	86	0	12	13	98	13	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	21	0	1	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	65	0	11	7	76	7	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$13,017	\$0	\$1,473	\$1,279	\$14,490	\$1,279	\$15,769	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,769
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$210	\$426	\$322	\$426	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	35	0	9	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	73	0	16	13	89	13	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	14	0	2	6	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	59	0	14	7	73	7	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$10,591	\$0	\$2,841	\$1,431	\$13,432	\$1,431	\$14,863	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,863
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$316	\$477	\$305	\$477	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	18	0	5	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	29	0	11	7	40	7	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	5	0	4	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	24	0	7	5	31	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,553	\$0	\$1,964	\$1,507	\$6,517	\$1,507	\$8,024	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,024
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$393	\$377	\$283	\$377	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	33	0	9	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,612	\$0	\$1,662	\$0	\$6,274	\$0	\$6,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,274
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	215	0	37	28	252	28	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
Recipients	535	0	67	132	602	132	734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	734
Adults	92	0	11	42	103	42	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Children	443	0	56	90	499	90	589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	589
Payments	\$79,362	\$0	\$10,772	\$17,118	\$90,134	\$17,118	\$107,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,252
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$291	\$611	\$358	\$611	\$383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	31	0	15	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	65	0	27	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	54	0	25	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$8,775	\$0	\$3,302	\$0	\$12,077	\$0	\$12,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,077
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	25	0	5	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	52	0	10	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	40	0	6	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$8,040	\$0	\$1,723	\$492	\$9,763	\$492	\$10,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,255
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$345	\$492	\$325	\$492	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	38	0	2	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	30	0	1	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$5,363	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$5,766	\$0	\$5,766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,766
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	21	0	12	4	33	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	36	0	18	14	54	14	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	6	0	0	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	30	0	18	8	48	8	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$5,214	\$0	\$2,385	\$2,098	\$7,599	\$2,098	\$9,697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,697
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$199	\$525	\$230	\$525	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	169	0	25	5	194	5	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Recipients	402	0	47	17	449	17	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466
Adults	68	0	6	9	74	9	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Children	334	0	41	8	375	8	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383
Payments	\$58,217	\$0	\$7,023	\$1,916	\$65,240	\$1,916	\$67,156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,156
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$281	\$383	\$336	\$383	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	214	0	13	14	227	14	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
Recipients	485	0	23	55	508	55	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	563
Adults	68	0	3	14	71	14	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Children	417	0	20	41	437	41	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478
Payments	\$68,914	\$0	\$3,326	\$7,762	\$72,240	\$7,762	\$80,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80,002
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$256	\$554	\$318	\$554	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	23	0	3	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,034	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$3,466	\$0	\$3,466	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,466
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	689	0	74	67	763	67	830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	830
Recipients	1,724	0	138	279	1,862	279	2,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,141
Adults	294	0	21	72	315	72	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
Children	1,430	0	117	207	1,547	207	1,754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,754
Payments	\$257,155	\$0	\$20,099	\$37,020	\$277,253	\$37,020	\$314,273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$314,273
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$272	\$553	\$363	\$553	\$379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$677
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	5	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	52	0	9	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	49	0	7	1	56	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,225	\$0	\$1,458	\$492	\$8,683	\$492	\$9,175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,175
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$292	\$492	\$322	\$492	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	34	0	4	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	65	0	9	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	56	0	7	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$9,426	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$10,526	\$0	\$10,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,526
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$420
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	65	0	11	4	76	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	145	0	15	18	160	18	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	28	0	2	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	117	0	13	10	130	10	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Payments	\$19,989	\$0	\$2,460	\$2,611	\$22,449	\$2,611	\$25,060	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,060
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$224	\$653	\$295	\$653	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	22	0	11	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	37	0	25	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	32	0	19	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$5,792	\$0	\$3,831	\$0	\$9,622	\$0	\$9,622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,622
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	23	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$3,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,267	\$0	\$3,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,267
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,862	\$0	\$86	\$0	\$1,948	\$0	\$1,948	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,948
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$86	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	482	0	110	31	592	31	623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623
Recipients	1,087	0	232	128	1,319	128	1,447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,447
Adults	238	0	55	58	293	58	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Children	849	0	177	70	1,026	70	1,096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,096
Payments	\$160,076	\$0	\$35,334	\$16,448	\$195,410	\$16,448	\$211,857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$211,857
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$321	\$531	\$330	\$531	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	17	0	8	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	32	0	11	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	27	0	7	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,457	\$0	\$2,289	\$273	\$6,746	\$273	\$7,019	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,019
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$286	\$273	\$270	\$273	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	49	0	5	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	83	0	9	5	92	5	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	12	0	1	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	71	0	8	3	79	3	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$11,933	\$0	\$1,316	\$694	\$13,249	\$694	\$13,943	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,943
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$263	\$694	\$245	\$694	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	23	0	8	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	48	0	13	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	38	0	11	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$7,287	\$0	\$2,075	\$0	\$9,362	\$0	\$9,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,362
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	38	0	6	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	74	0	11	8	85	8	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	13	0	2	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	61	0	9	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$11,622	\$0	\$1,759	\$798	\$13,381	\$798	\$14,179	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,179
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$293	\$266	\$304	\$266	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	3	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	5	3	20	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	14	0	5	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,083	\$0	\$736	\$492	\$2,819	\$492	\$3,311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,311
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$245	\$492	\$235	\$492	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	48	0	3	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	109	0	9	5	118	5	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Adults	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	90	0	7	3	97	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$16,427	\$0	\$1,363	\$694	\$17,790	\$694	\$18,484	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,484
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$454	\$694	\$349	\$694	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,444	\$0	\$856	\$0	\$4,300	\$0	\$4,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,300
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$428	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	112	0	35	3	147	3	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Recipients	249	0	70	13	319	13	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Adults	42	0	11	6	53	6	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Children	207	0	59	7	266	7	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Payments	\$35,833	\$0	\$9,965	\$1,925	\$45,798	\$1,925	\$47,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,723
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$285	\$642	\$312	\$642	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	24	0	1	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	47	0	2	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	44	0	2	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,704	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$6,978	\$0	\$6,978	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,978
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,207	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,610	\$0	\$1,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,610
Case Avg.	\$172	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	368	0	91	12	459	12	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471
Recipients	755	0	154	50	909	50	959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959
Adults	147	0	21	18	168	18	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Children	608	0	133	32	741	32	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	773
Payments	\$116,198	\$0	\$23,019	\$5,049	\$139,217	\$5,049	\$144,266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$144,266
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$253	\$421	\$303	\$421	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	51	0	18	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	94	0	39	11	133	11	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Adults	10	0	7	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	84	0	32	5	116	5	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Payments	\$14,111	\$0	\$5,612	\$1,686	\$19,723	\$1,686	\$21,409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,409
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$312	\$562	\$286	\$562	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	351	0	91	24	442	24	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466
Recipients	760	0	150	66	910	66	976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	976
Adults	119	0	17	16	136	16	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Children	641	0	133	50	774	50	824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	824
Payments	\$113,171	\$0	\$22,224	\$9,466	\$135,395	\$9,466	\$144,861	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$144,861
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$244	\$394	\$306	\$394	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	31	0	9	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	72	0	16	12	88	12	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	65	0	10	10	75	10	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$10,237	\$0	\$2,973	\$1,451	\$13,210	\$1,451	\$14,661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,661
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$330	\$725	\$330	\$725	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	20	0	7	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	35	0	12	8	47	8	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	32	0	9	4	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,250	\$0	\$2,026	\$335	\$7,276	\$335	\$7,611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,611
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$289	\$168	\$269	\$168	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$520	\$0	\$520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$520
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	29	0	6	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	53	0	11	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	45	0	8	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$8,512	\$0	\$1,888	\$0	\$10,400	\$0	\$10,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,400
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,157	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,157	\$0	\$1,157	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,157
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$231	\$0	\$231	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,484	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$1,916	\$0	\$1,916	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,916
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	64	0	16	4	80	4	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Recipients	149	0	29	14	178	14	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Adults	25	0	9	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	124	0	20	12	144	12	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Payments	\$21,890	\$0	\$5,341	\$2,186	\$27,231	\$2,186	\$29,417	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,417
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$334	\$547	\$340	\$547	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$632	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,309
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	17	0	8	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	29	0	13	7	42	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	28	0	13	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$3,587	\$0	\$1,874	\$1,089	\$5,461	\$1,089	\$6,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,550
Case Avg.	\$211	\$0	\$234	\$545	\$218	\$545	\$243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	496	0	31	14	527	14	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541
Recipients	1,109	0	52	52	1,161	52	1,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,213
Adults	191	0	11	22	202	22	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
Children	918	0	41	30	959	30	989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	989
Payments	\$163,730	\$0	\$8,133	\$6,631	\$171,862	\$6,631	\$178,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$178,493
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$262	\$474	\$326	\$474	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	124	0	20	2	144	2	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Recipients	262	0	40	7	302	7	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309
Adults	40	0	9	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	222	0	31	3	253	3	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Payments	\$37,629	\$0	\$6,698	\$342	\$44,327	\$342	\$44,668	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,668
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$335	\$171	\$308	\$171	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	19	0	1	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	44	0	1	6	45	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	38	0	1	6	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,830	\$0	\$158	\$914	\$5,988	\$914	\$6,902	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,902
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$158	\$457	\$299	\$457	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	34	0	5	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	77	0	7	3	84	3	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	13	0	1	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	64	0	6	1	70	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$10,833	\$0	\$1,112	\$492	\$11,945	\$492	\$12,437	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,437
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$222	\$492	\$306	\$492	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,305	\$0	\$1,097	\$0	\$2,402	\$0	\$2,402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,402
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$549	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	53	0	10	3	63	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	111	0	14	11	125	11	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	19	0	3	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	92	0	11	5	103	5	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$16,235	\$0	\$2,450	\$1,678	\$18,685	\$1,678	\$20,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,363
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$245	\$559	\$297	\$559	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	35	0	9	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	58	0	16	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	53	0	14	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$8,508	\$0	\$1,973	\$0	\$10,481	\$0	\$10,481	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,481
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	53	0	25	14	78	14	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	124	0	46	47	170	47	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Adults	10	0	8	3	18	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	114	0	38	44	152	44	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Payments	\$17,147	\$0	\$7,097	\$7,190	\$24,243	\$7,190	\$31,433	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,433
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$284	\$514	\$311	\$514	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	162	0	31	27	193	27	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Recipients	375	0	52	119	427	119	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546
Adults	61	0	10	45	71	45	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Children	314	0	42	74	356	74	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430
Payments	\$54,281	\$0	\$8,357	\$16,280	\$62,638	\$16,280	\$78,918	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$78,918
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$270	\$603	\$325	\$603	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,743	0	561	203	4,304	203	4,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,507
Recipients	8,994	0	1,322	817	10,316	817	11,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,133
Adults	1,780	0	314	266	2,094	266	2,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,360
Children	7,214	0	1,008	551	8,222	551	8,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,773
Payments	\$1,335,389	\$0	\$200,293	\$108,757	\$1,535,682	\$108,757	\$1,644,439	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,644,439
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$357	\$536	\$357	\$536	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	52	0	18	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	96	0	35	0	131	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	14	0	9	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	82	0	26	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$13,931	\$0	\$5,490	\$0	\$19,421	\$0	\$19,421	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,421
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	4	0	0	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$2,689	\$0	\$0	\$3,068	\$2,689	\$3,068	\$5,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,757
Case Avg.	\$672	\$0	\$0	\$3,068	\$672	\$3,068	\$1,151	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,880	0	1,742	566	11,622	566	12,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,188
Recipients	22,537	0	3,506	2,234	26,043	2,234	28,277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,277
Adults	4,117	0	712	754	4,829	754	5,583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,583
Children	18,420	0	2,794	1,480	21,214	1,480	22,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,694
Payments	\$3,347,764	\$0	\$531,366	\$300,813	\$3,879,129	\$300,813	\$4,179,942	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,179,942
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$305	\$531	\$334	\$531	\$343	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,187	28,277	\$4,179,942.05	\$342.98	0	0	\$0.00	12,187	28,277	\$4,179,942.05
Alcona	8	18	\$2,771.00	\$346.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,771.00
Alger	3	6	\$814.86	\$271.62	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$814.86
Allegan	58	141	\$20,515.60	\$353.72	0	0	\$0.00	58	141	\$20,515.60
Alpena	30	46	\$7,225.00	\$240.83	0	0	\$0.00	30	46	\$7,225.00
Antrim	13	25	\$3,541.50	\$272.42	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,541.50
Arenac	15	35	\$5,324.00	\$354.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$5,324.00
Baraga	14	28	\$3,752.00	\$268.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,752.00
Barry	29	63	\$8,705.00	\$300.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$8,705.00
Bay	137	274	\$42,864.70	\$312.88	0	0	\$0.00	137	274	\$42,864.70
Benzie	8	14	\$2,183.00	\$272.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,183.00
Berrien	264	609	\$89,717.55	\$339.84	0	0	\$0.00	264	609	\$89,717.55
Branch	47	114	\$16,885.60	\$359.27	0	0	\$0.00	47	114	\$16,885.60
Calhoun	191	396	\$58,458.00	\$306.06	0	0	\$0.00	191	396	\$58,458.00
Cass	55	128	\$19,257.50	\$350.14	0	0	\$0.00	55	128	\$19,257.50
Charlevoix	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Cheboygan	18	36	\$5,580.00	\$310.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,580.00
Chippewa	25	58	\$9,069.30	\$362.77	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$9,069.30
Clare	55	105	\$15,465.00	\$281.18	0	0	\$0.00	55	105	\$15,465.00
Clinton	28	63	\$9,546.00	\$340.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$9,546.00
Crawford	8	20	\$2,894.00	\$361.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,894.00
Delta	24	41	\$6,491.00	\$270.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	41	\$6,491.00
Dickinson	6	15	\$2,343.50	\$390.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,343.50
Eaton	58	118	\$16,555.90	\$285.45	0	0	\$0.00	58	118	\$16,555.90
Emmet	11	15	\$2,366.00	\$215.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,366.00
Genesee	928	2,047	\$313,681.67	\$338.02	0	0	\$0.00	928	2,047	\$313,681.67
Gladwin	22	51	\$6,970.96	\$316.86	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$6,970.96
Gogebic	12	25	\$3,973.00	\$331.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,973.00
Grand Traverse	23	53	\$7,804.30	\$339.32	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$7,804.30
Gratiot	48	111	\$15,768.50	\$328.51	0	0	\$0.00	48	111	\$15,768.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	102	\$14,863.00	\$316.23	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$14,863.00
Houghton	27	47	\$8,024.00	\$297.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	47	\$8,024.00
Huron	21	42	\$6,273.72	\$298.75	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,273.72
Ingham	280	734	\$107,251.66	\$383.04	0	0	\$0.00	280	734	\$107,251.66
Ionia	46	92	\$12,077.30	\$262.55	0	0	\$0.00	46	92	\$12,077.30
Iosco	31	65	\$10,254.60	\$330.79	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$10,254.60
Iron	19	40	\$5,766.00	\$303.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,766.00
Isabella	37	68	\$9,697.00	\$262.08	0	0	\$0.00	37	68	\$9,697.00
Jackson	199	466	\$67,155.56	\$337.47	0	0	\$0.00	199	466	\$67,155.56
Kalamazoo	241	563	\$80,001.82	\$331.96	0	0	\$0.00	241	563	\$80,001.82
Kalkaska	13	26	\$3,466.00	\$266.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,466.00
Kent	830	2,141	\$314,273.03	\$378.64	0	0	\$0.00	830	2,141	\$314,273.03
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Lake	28	64	\$9,175.00	\$327.68	0	0	\$0.00	28	64	\$9,175.00
Lapeer	38	74	\$10,525.50	\$276.99	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$10,525.50
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	80	178	\$25,059.66	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	80	178	\$25,059.66
Livingston	33	62	\$9,622.00	\$291.58	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$9,622.00
Luce	9	23	\$3,267.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,267.00
Mackinac	8	14	\$1,948.00	\$243.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,948.00
Macomb	623	1,447	\$211,857.39	\$340.06	0	0	\$0.00	623	1,447	\$211,857.39
Manistee	26	45	\$7,019.00	\$269.96	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$7,019.00
Marquette	55	97	\$13,942.50	\$253.50	0	0	\$0.00	55	97	\$13,942.50
Mason	31	61	\$9,361.50	\$301.98	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,361.50
Mecosta	47	93	\$14,179.10	\$301.68	0	0	\$0.00	47	93	\$14,179.10
Menominee	13	23	\$3,311.00	\$254.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,311.00
Midland	52	123	\$18,484.00	\$355.46	0	0	\$0.00	52	123	\$18,484.00
Missaukee	16	32	\$4,300.00	\$268.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,300.00
Monroe	150	332	\$47,722.69	\$318.15	0	0	\$0.00	150	332	\$47,722.69
Montcalm	25	49	\$6,978.00	\$279.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$6,978.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610.00	\$201.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,610.00
Muskegon	471	959	\$144,265.72	\$306.30	0	0	\$0.00	471	959	\$144,265.72
Newaygo	72	144	\$21,409.00	\$297.35	0	0	\$0.00	72	144	\$21,409.00
Oakland	466	976	\$144,860.75	\$310.86	0	0	\$0.00	466	976	\$144,860.75
Oceana	42	100	\$14,660.80	\$349.07	0	0	\$0.00	42	100	\$14,660.80
Ogemaw	29	55	\$7,610.50	\$262.43	0	0	\$0.00	29	55	\$7,610.50
Ontonagon	2	5	\$520.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$520.00
Osceola	35	64	\$10,400.00	\$297.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	64	\$10,400.00
Oscoda	5	12	\$1,157.00	\$231.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,157.00
Otsego	8	14	\$1,916.00	\$239.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,916.00
Ottawa	84	192	\$29,416.50	\$350.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	192	\$29,416.50
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Roscommon	27	49	\$6,550.00	\$242.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$6,550.00
Saginaw	541	1,213	\$178,493.43	\$329.93	0	0	\$0.00	541	1,213	\$178,493.43
St. Clair	146	309	\$44,668.45	\$305.95	0	0	\$0.00	146	309	\$44,668.45
St. Joseph	22	51	\$6,902.10	\$313.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$6,902.10
Sanilac	40	87	\$12,437.00	\$310.93	0	0	\$0.00	40	87	\$12,437.00
Schoolcraft	7	14	\$2,402.00	\$343.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,402.00
Shiawassee	66	136	\$20,363.00	\$308.53	0	0	\$0.00	66	136	\$20,363.00
Tuscola	44	74	\$10,481.00	\$238.20	0	0	\$0.00	44	74	\$10,481.00
Van Buren	92	217	\$31,432.73	\$341.66	0	0	\$0.00	92	217	\$31,432.73
Washtenaw	220	546	\$78,918.33	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	220	546	\$78,918.33
Wayne	4,507	11,133	\$1,644,439.19	\$364.86	0	0	\$0.00	4,507	11,133	\$1,644,439.19
Wexford	70	131	\$19,421.00	\$277.44	0	0	\$0.00	70	131	\$19,421.00
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$5,757.08	\$1,151.42	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$5,757.08
Entire State	12,187	28,277	\$4,179,942.05	\$342.98	0	0	\$0.00	12,187	28,277	\$4,179,942.05

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,621	26,043	\$3,879,129.37	\$333.80	0	0	\$0.00	11,621	26,043	\$3,879,129.37
Alcona	7	16	\$2,368.00	\$338.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,368.00
Alger	3	6	\$814.86	\$271.62	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$814.86
Allegan	57	137	\$19,918.60	\$349.45	0	0	\$0.00	57	137	\$19,918.60
Alpena	29	43	\$6,733.00	\$232.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	43	\$6,733.00
Antrim	13	25	\$3,541.50	\$272.42	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,541.50
Arenac	13	23	\$3,950.00	\$303.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,950.00
Baraga	14	28	\$3,752.00	\$268.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,752.00
Barry	26	52	\$7,276.00	\$279.85	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$7,276.00
Bay	135	266	\$41,670.70	\$308.67	0	0	\$0.00	135	266	\$41,670.70
Benzie	8	14	\$2,183.00	\$272.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,183.00
Berrien	247	558	\$81,518.55	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	247	558	\$81,518.55
Branch	40	80	\$12,773.60	\$319.34	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$12,773.60
Calhoun	188	385	\$56,772.00	\$301.98	0	0	\$0.00	188	385	\$56,772.00
Cass	54	125	\$18,765.50	\$347.51	0	0	\$0.00	54	125	\$18,765.50
Charlevoix	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Cheboygan	18	36	\$5,580.00	\$310.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,580.00
Chippewa	24	56	\$9,069.30	\$377.89	0	0	\$0.00	24	56	\$9,069.30
Clare	53	100	\$15,394.00	\$290.45	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$15,394.00
Clinton	28	63	\$9,546.00	\$340.93	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$9,546.00
Crawford	8	20	\$2,894.00	\$361.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,894.00
Delta	24	41	\$6,491.00	\$270.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	41	\$6,491.00
Dickinson	6	15	\$2,343.50	\$390.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,343.50
Eaton	55	110	\$15,466.90	\$281.22	0	0	\$0.00	55	110	\$15,466.90
Emmet	11	15	\$2,366.00	\$215.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,366.00
Genesee	900	1,931	\$297,662.67	\$330.74	0	0	\$0.00	900	1,931	\$297,662.67
Gladwin	21	44	\$6,065.96	\$288.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$6,065.96
Gogebic	11	21	\$3,376.00	\$306.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,376.00
Grand Traverse	22	50	\$7,312.30	\$332.38	0	0	\$0.00	22	50	\$7,312.30
Gratiot	45	98	\$14,489.50	\$321.99	0	0	\$0.00	45	98	\$14,489.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	89	\$13,432.00	\$305.27	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$13,432.00
Houghton	23	40	\$6,517.00	\$283.35	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$6,517.00
Huron	21	42	\$6,273.72	\$298.75	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,273.72
Ingham	252	602	\$90,133.66	\$357.67	0	0	\$0.00	252	602	\$90,133.66
Ionia	46	92	\$12,077.30	\$262.55	0	0	\$0.00	46	92	\$12,077.30
Iosco	30	62	\$9,762.60	\$325.42	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$9,762.60
Iron	19	40	\$5,766.00	\$303.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,766.00
Isabella	33	54	\$7,599.00	\$230.27	0	0	\$0.00	33	54	\$7,599.00
Jackson	194	449	\$65,239.56	\$336.29	0	0	\$0.00	194	449	\$65,239.56
Kalamazoo	227	508	\$72,239.82	\$318.24	0	0	\$0.00	227	508	\$72,239.82
Kalkaska	13	26	\$3,466.00	\$266.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,466.00
Kent	763	1,862	\$277,253.23	\$363.37	0	0	\$0.00	763	1,862	\$277,253.23
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Lake	27	61	\$8,683.00	\$321.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$8,683.00
Lapeer	38	74	\$10,525.50	\$276.99	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$10,525.50
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	76	160	\$22,448.66	\$295.38	0	0	\$0.00	76	160	\$22,448.66
Livingston	33	62	\$9,622.00	\$291.58	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$9,622.00
Luce	9	23	\$3,267.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,267.00
Mackinac	8	14	\$1,948.00	\$243.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,948.00
Macomb	592	1,319	\$195,409.89	\$330.08	0	0	\$0.00	592	1,319	\$195,409.89
Manistee	25	43	\$6,746.00	\$269.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	43	\$6,746.00
Marquette	54	92	\$13,248.50	\$245.34	0	0	\$0.00	54	92	\$13,248.50
Mason	31	61	\$9,361.50	\$301.98	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,361.50
Mecosta	44	85	\$13,381.10	\$304.12	0	0	\$0.00	44	85	\$13,381.10
Menominee	12	20	\$2,819.00	\$234.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,819.00
Midland	51	118	\$17,790.00	\$348.82	0	0	\$0.00	51	118	\$17,790.00
Missaukee	16	32	\$4,300.00	\$268.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,300.00
Monroe	147	319	\$45,797.69	\$311.55	0	0	\$0.00	147	319	\$45,797.69
Montcalm	25	49	\$6,978.00	\$279.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$6,978.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610.00	\$201.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,610.00
Muskegon	459	909	\$139,216.72	\$303.30	0	0	\$0.00	459	909	\$139,216.72
Newaygo	69	133	\$19,723.00	\$285.84	0	0	\$0.00	69	133	\$19,723.00
Oakland	442	910	\$135,395.25	\$306.32	0	0	\$0.00	442	910	\$135,395.25
Oceana	40	88	\$13,210.30	\$330.26	0	0	\$0.00	40	88	\$13,210.30
Ogemaw	27	47	\$7,275.50	\$269.46	0	0	\$0.00	27	47	\$7,275.50
Ontonagon	2	5	\$520.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$520.00
Osceola	35	64	\$10,400.00	\$297.14	0	0	\$0.00	35	64	\$10,400.00
Oscoda	5	12	\$1,157.00	\$231.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,157.00
Otsego	8	14	\$1,916.00	\$239.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,916.00
Ottawa	80	178	\$27,230.50	\$340.38	0	0	\$0.00	80	178	\$27,230.50
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Roscommon	25	42	\$5,461.00	\$218.44	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$5,461.00
Saginaw	527	1,161	\$171,862.43	\$326.11	0	0	\$0.00	527	1,161	\$171,862.43
St. Clair	144	302	\$44,326.95	\$307.83	0	0	\$0.00	144	302	\$44,326.95
St. Joseph	20	45	\$5,988.10	\$299.41	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$5,988.10
Sanilac	39	84	\$11,945.00	\$306.28	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$11,945.00
Schoolcraft	7	14	\$2,402.00	\$343.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,402.00
Shiawassee	63	125	\$18,685.00	\$296.59	0	0	\$0.00	63	125	\$18,685.00
Tuscola	44	74	\$10,481.00	\$238.20	0	0	\$0.00	44	74	\$10,481.00
Van Buren	78	170	\$24,243.17	\$310.81	0	0	\$0.00	78	170	\$24,243.17
Washtenaw	193	427	\$62,638.33	\$324.55	0	0	\$0.00	193	427	\$62,638.33
Wayne	4,304	10,316	\$1,535,681.87	\$356.80	0	0	\$0.00	4,304	10,316	\$1,535,681.87
Wexford	70	131	\$19,421.00	\$277.44	0	0	\$0.00	70	131	\$19,421.00
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$2,689.08	\$672.27	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,689.08
Entire State	11,621	26,043	\$3,879,129.37	\$333.80	0	0	\$0.00	11,621	26,043	\$3,879,129.37

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	566	2,234	\$300,812.68	\$531.47	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,234	\$300,812.68
Alcona	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	12	\$1,374.00	\$687.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,374.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	11	\$1,429.00	\$476.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,429.00
Bay	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	17	51	\$8,199.00	\$482.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	51	\$8,199.00
Branch	7	34	\$4,112.00	\$587.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$4,112.00
Calhoun	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Cass	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	2	5	\$71.00	\$35.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$71.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	8	\$1,089.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,089.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	28	116	\$16,019.00	\$572.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	116	\$16,019.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Gratiot	3	13	\$1,279.00	\$426.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,279.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	13	\$1,431.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,431.00
Houghton	4	7	\$1,507.00	\$376.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,507.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	28	132	\$17,118.00	\$611.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	132	\$17,118.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	4	14	\$2,098.00	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,098.00
Jackson	5	17	\$1,916.00	\$383.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$1,916.00
Kalamazoo	14	55	\$7,762.00	\$554.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	55	\$7,762.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	67	279	\$37,019.80	\$552.53	0	0	\$0.00	67	279	\$37,019.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	18	\$2,611.00	\$652.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,611.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	128	\$16,447.50	\$530.56	0	0	\$0.00	31	128	\$16,447.50
Manistee	1	2	\$273.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$273.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$798.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$798.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	13	\$1,925.00	\$641.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,925.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	50	\$5,049.00	\$420.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	50	\$5,049.00
Newaygo	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Oakland	24	66	\$9,465.50	\$394.40	0	0	\$0.00	24	66	\$9,465.50
Oceana	2	12	\$1,450.50	\$725.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,450.50
Ogemaw	2	8	\$335.00	\$167.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$335.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,186.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	14	52	\$6,631.00	\$473.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,631.00
St. Clair	2	7	\$341.50	\$170.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$341.50
St. Joseph	2	6	\$914.00	\$457.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$914.00
Sanilac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	11	\$1,678.00	\$559.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,678.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	14	47	\$7,189.56	\$513.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	47	\$7,189.56
Washtenaw	27	119	\$16,280.00	\$602.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	119	\$16,280.00
Wayne	203	817	\$108,757.32	\$535.75	0	0	\$0.00	203	817	\$108,757.32
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$3,068.00	\$3,068.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$3,068.00
Entire State	566	2,234	\$300,812.68	\$531.47	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,234	\$300,812.68

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54	\$338.84	0	0	\$0.00	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54
Alcona	5	13	\$1,936.00	\$387.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,936.00
Alger	3	5	\$814.86	\$271.62	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$814.86
Allegan	46	112	\$16,375.60	\$355.99	0	0	\$0.00	46	112	\$16,375.60
Alpena	27	38	\$5,978.00	\$221.41	0	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$5,978.00
Antrim	7	17	\$2,232.50	\$318.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,232.50
Arenac	11	18	\$3,160.00	\$287.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$3,160.00
Baraga	11	23	\$3,046.00	\$276.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,046.00
Barry	18	36	\$5,198.00	\$288.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,198.00
Bay	122	243	\$38,324.70	\$314.14	0	0	\$0.00	122	243	\$38,324.70
Benzie	3	6	\$943.00	\$314.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$943.00
Berrien	212	479	\$69,784.55	\$329.17	0	0	\$0.00	212	479	\$69,784.55
Branch	35	71	\$11,564.60	\$330.42	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$11,564.60
Calhoun	153	321	\$47,221.00	\$308.63	0	0	\$0.00	153	321	\$47,221.00
Cass	34	89	\$13,244.00	\$389.53	0	0	\$0.00	34	89	\$13,244.00
Charlevoix	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Cheboygan	12	27	\$4,055.00	\$337.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,055.00
Chippewa	20	48	\$8,000.30	\$400.02	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$8,000.30
Clare	44	84	\$13,011.00	\$295.70	0	0	\$0.00	44	84	\$13,011.00
Clinton	23	51	\$7,721.00	\$335.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,721.00
Crawford	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Delta	18	32	\$4,888.00	\$271.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,888.00
Dickinson	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Eaton	40	85	\$11,911.90	\$297.80	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$11,911.90
Emmet	5	7	\$1,254.00	\$250.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,254.00
Genesee	769	1,687	\$260,750.68	\$339.08	0	0	\$0.00	769	1,687	\$260,750.68
Gladwin	14	32	\$4,416.10	\$315.44	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,416.10
Gogebic	9	15	\$2,376.00	\$264.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,376.00
Grand Traverse	18	44	\$6,319.30	\$351.07	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$6,319.30
Gratiot	38	86	\$13,016.50	\$342.54	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$13,016.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	35	73	\$10,591.00	\$302.60	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,591.00
Houghton	18	29	\$4,553.00	\$252.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$4,553.00
Huron	15	33	\$4,612.00	\$307.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,612.00
Ingham	215	535	\$79,361.66	\$369.12	0	0	\$0.00	215	535	\$79,361.66
Ionia	31	65	\$8,775.30	\$283.07	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$8,775.30
Iosco	25	52	\$8,039.50	\$321.58	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$8,039.50
Iron	18	38	\$5,363.00	\$297.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,363.00
Isabella	21	36	\$5,214.00	\$248.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,214.00
Jackson	169	402	\$58,216.56	\$344.48	0	0	\$0.00	169	402	\$58,216.56
Kalamazoo	214	485	\$68,913.82	\$322.03	0	0	\$0.00	214	485	\$68,913.82
Kalkaska	11	23	\$3,034.00	\$275.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,034.00
Kent	689	1,724	\$257,154.73	\$373.23	0	0	\$0.00	689	1,724	\$257,154.73
Keweenaw	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lake	22	52	\$7,225.00	\$328.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$7,225.00
Lapeer	34	65	\$9,425.50	\$277.22	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$9,425.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	65	145	\$19,988.66	\$307.52	0	0	\$0.00	65	145	\$19,988.66
Livingston	22	37	\$5,791.50	\$263.25	0	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$5,791.50
Luce	9	23	\$3,267.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,267.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$1,862.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,862.00
Macomb	482	1,087	\$160,076.39	\$332.11	0	0	\$0.00	482	1,087	\$160,076.39
Manistee	17	32	\$4,457.00	\$262.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,457.00
Marquette	49	83	\$11,932.50	\$243.52	0	0	\$0.00	49	83	\$11,932.50
Mason	23	48	\$7,286.50	\$316.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,286.50
Mecosta	38	74	\$11,622.10	\$305.84	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,622.10
Menominee	9	15	\$2,083.00	\$231.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,083.00
Midland	48	109	\$16,427.00	\$342.23	0	0	\$0.00	48	109	\$16,427.00
Missaukee	14	26	\$3,444.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,444.00
Monroe	112	249	\$35,832.69	\$319.93	0	0	\$0.00	112	249	\$35,832.69
Montcalm	24	47	\$6,704.00	\$279.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,704.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	368	755	\$116,197.86	\$315.76	0	0	\$0.00	368	755	\$116,197.86
Newaygo	51	94	\$14,111.00	\$276.69	0	0	\$0.00	51	94	\$14,111.00
Oakland	351	760	\$113,171.25	\$322.43	0	0	\$0.00	351	760	\$113,171.25
Oceana	31	72	\$10,237.30	\$330.24	0	0	\$0.00	31	72	\$10,237.30
Ogemaw	20	35	\$5,250.00	\$262.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,250.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	29	53	\$8,512.00	\$293.52	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$8,512.00
Oscoda	5	12	\$1,157.00	\$231.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,157.00
Otsego	6	11	\$1,484.00	\$247.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,484.00
Ottawa	64	149	\$21,889.50	\$342.02	0	0	\$0.00	64	149	\$21,889.50
Presque Isle	4	4	\$632.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$632.00
Roscommon	17	29	\$3,587.00	\$211.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$3,587.00
Saginaw	496	1,109	\$163,729.64	\$330.10	0	0	\$0.00	496	1,109	\$163,729.64
St. Clair	124	262	\$37,628.95	\$303.46	0	0	\$0.00	124	262	\$37,628.95
St. Joseph	19	44	\$5,830.10	\$306.85	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$5,830.10
Sanilac	34	77	\$10,833.00	\$318.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$10,833.00
Schoolcraft	5	7	\$1,305.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,305.00
Shiawassee	53	111	\$16,235.00	\$306.32	0	0	\$0.00	53	111	\$16,235.00
Tuscola	35	58	\$8,508.00	\$243.09	0	0	\$0.00	35	58	\$8,508.00
Van Buren	53	124	\$17,146.67	\$323.52	0	0	\$0.00	53	124	\$17,146.67
Washtenaw	162	375	\$54,281.33	\$335.07	0	0	\$0.00	162	375	\$54,281.33
Wayne	3,743	8,994	\$1,335,388.86	\$356.77	0	0	\$0.00	3,743	8,994	\$1,335,388.86
Wexford	52	96	\$13,931.00	\$267.90	0	0	\$0.00	52	96	\$13,931.00
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$2,689.08	\$672.27	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,689.08
Entire State	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54	\$338.84	0	0	\$0.00	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54	\$338.84	0	0	\$0.00	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54
Alcona	5	13	\$1,936.00	\$387.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,936.00
Alger	3	5	\$814.86	\$271.62	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$814.86
Allegan	46	112	\$16,375.60	\$355.99	0	0	\$0.00	46	112	\$16,375.60
Alpena	27	38	\$5,978.00	\$221.41	0	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$5,978.00
Antrim	7	17	\$2,232.50	\$318.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,232.50
Arenac	11	18	\$3,160.00	\$287.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$3,160.00
Baraga	11	23	\$3,046.00	\$276.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,046.00
Barry	18	36	\$5,198.00	\$288.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,198.00
Bay	122	243	\$38,324.70	\$314.14	0	0	\$0.00	122	243	\$38,324.70
Benzie	3	6	\$943.00	\$314.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$943.00
Berrien	212	479	\$69,784.55	\$329.17	0	0	\$0.00	212	479	\$69,784.55
Branch	35	71	\$11,564.60	\$330.42	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$11,564.60
Calhoun	153	321	\$47,221.00	\$308.63	0	0	\$0.00	153	321	\$47,221.00
Cass	34	89	\$13,244.00	\$389.53	0	0	\$0.00	34	89	\$13,244.00
Charlevoix	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Cheboygan	12	27	\$4,055.00	\$337.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,055.00
Chippewa	20	48	\$8,000.30	\$400.02	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$8,000.30
Clare	44	84	\$13,011.00	\$295.70	0	0	\$0.00	44	84	\$13,011.00
Clinton	23	51	\$7,721.00	\$335.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,721.00
Crawford	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Delta	18	32	\$4,888.00	\$271.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,888.00
Dickinson	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Eaton	40	85	\$11,911.90	\$297.80	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$11,911.90
Emmet	5	7	\$1,254.00	\$250.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,254.00
Genesee	769	1,687	\$260,750.68	\$339.08	0	0	\$0.00	769	1,687	\$260,750.68
Gladwin	14	32	\$4,416.10	\$315.44	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,416.10
Gogebic	9	15	\$2,376.00	\$264.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,376.00
Grand Traverse	18	44	\$6,319.30	\$351.07	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$6,319.30
Gratiot	38	86	\$13,016.50	\$342.54	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$13,016.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	35	73	\$10,591.00	\$302.60	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,591.00
Houghton	18	29	\$4,553.00	\$252.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$4,553.00
Huron	15	33	\$4,612.00	\$307.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,612.00
Ingham	215	535	\$79,361.66	\$369.12	0	0	\$0.00	215	535	\$79,361.66
Ionia	31	65	\$8,775.30	\$283.07	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$8,775.30
Iosco	25	52	\$8,039.50	\$321.58	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$8,039.50
Iron	18	38	\$5,363.00	\$297.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,363.00
Isabella	21	36	\$5,214.00	\$248.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,214.00
Jackson	169	402	\$58,216.56	\$344.48	0	0	\$0.00	169	402	\$58,216.56
Kalamazoo	214	485	\$68,913.82	\$322.03	0	0	\$0.00	214	485	\$68,913.82
Kalkaska	11	23	\$3,034.00	\$275.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,034.00
Kent	689	1,724	\$257,154.73	\$373.23	0	0	\$0.00	689	1,724	\$257,154.73
Keweenaw	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lake	22	52	\$7,225.00	\$328.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$7,225.00
Lapeer	34	65	\$9,425.50	\$277.22	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$9,425.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	65	145	\$19,988.66	\$307.52	0	0	\$0.00	65	145	\$19,988.66
Livingston	22	37	\$5,791.50	\$263.25	0	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$5,791.50
Luce	9	23	\$3,267.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,267.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$1,862.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,862.00
Macomb	482	1,087	\$160,076.39	\$332.11	0	0	\$0.00	482	1,087	\$160,076.39
Manistee	17	32	\$4,457.00	\$262.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,457.00
Marquette	49	83	\$11,932.50	\$243.52	0	0	\$0.00	49	83	\$11,932.50
Mason	23	48	\$7,286.50	\$316.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,286.50
Mecosta	38	74	\$11,622.10	\$305.84	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,622.10
Menominee	9	15	\$2,083.00	\$231.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,083.00
Midland	48	109	\$16,427.00	\$342.23	0	0	\$0.00	48	109	\$16,427.00
Missaukee	14	26	\$3,444.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,444.00
Monroe	112	249	\$35,832.69	\$319.93	0	0	\$0.00	112	249	\$35,832.69
Montcalm	24	47	\$6,704.00	\$279.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,704.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	368	755	\$116,197.86	\$315.76	0	0	\$0.00	368	755	\$116,197.86
Newaygo	51	94	\$14,111.00	\$276.69	0	0	\$0.00	51	94	\$14,111.00
Oakland	351	760	\$113,171.25	\$322.43	0	0	\$0.00	351	760	\$113,171.25
Oceana	31	72	\$10,237.30	\$330.24	0	0	\$0.00	31	72	\$10,237.30
Ogemaw	20	35	\$5,250.00	\$262.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,250.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	29	53	\$8,512.00	\$293.52	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$8,512.00
Oscoda	5	12	\$1,157.00	\$231.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,157.00
Otsego	6	11	\$1,484.00	\$247.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,484.00
Ottawa	64	149	\$21,889.50	\$342.02	0	0	\$0.00	64	149	\$21,889.50
Presque Isle	4	4	\$632.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$632.00
Roscommon	17	29	\$3,587.00	\$211.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$3,587.00
Saginaw	496	1,109	\$163,729.64	\$330.10	0	0	\$0.00	496	1,109	\$163,729.64
St. Clair	124	262	\$37,628.95	\$303.46	0	0	\$0.00	124	262	\$37,628.95
St. Joseph	19	44	\$5,830.10	\$306.85	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$5,830.10
Sanilac	34	77	\$10,833.00	\$318.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$10,833.00
Schoolcraft	5	7	\$1,305.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,305.00
Shiawassee	53	111	\$16,235.00	\$306.32	0	0	\$0.00	53	111	\$16,235.00
Tuscola	35	58	\$8,508.00	\$243.09	0	0	\$0.00	35	58	\$8,508.00
Van Buren	53	124	\$17,146.67	\$323.52	0	0	\$0.00	53	124	\$17,146.67
Washtenaw	162	375	\$54,281.33	\$335.07	0	0	\$0.00	162	375	\$54,281.33
Wayne	3,743	8,994	\$1,335,388.86	\$356.77	0	0	\$0.00	3,743	8,994	\$1,335,388.86
Wexford	52	96	\$13,931.00	\$267.90	0	0	\$0.00	52	96	\$13,931.00
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$2,689.08	\$672.27	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,689.08
Entire State	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54	\$338.84	0	0	\$0.00	9,880	22,537	\$3,347,763.54

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,308	5,740	\$832,178.51	\$360.56	0	0	\$0.00	2,308	5,740	\$832,178.51
Alcona	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	12	29	\$4,140.00	\$345.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,140.00
Alpena	3	8	\$1,247.00	\$415.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,247.00
Antrim	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Arenac	4	17	\$2,164.00	\$541.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,164.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	11	27	\$3,507.00	\$318.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,507.00
Bay	15	31	\$4,540.00	\$302.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,540.00
Benzie	5	8	\$1,240.00	\$248.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,240.00
Berrien	52	130	\$19,933.00	\$383.33	0	0	\$0.00	52	130	\$19,933.00
Branch	12	43	\$5,321.00	\$443.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	43	\$5,321.00
Calhoun	38	75	\$11,237.00	\$295.71	0	0	\$0.00	38	75	\$11,237.00
Cass	21	39	\$6,013.50	\$286.36	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$6,013.50
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	9	\$1,525.00	\$254.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,525.00
Chippewa	5	10	\$1,069.00	\$213.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,069.00
Clare	11	21	\$2,454.00	\$223.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,454.00
Clinton	5	12	\$1,825.00	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,825.00
Crawford	5	13	\$1,752.00	\$350.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,752.00
Delta	6	9	\$1,603.00	\$267.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,603.00
Dickinson	3	8	\$1,201.50	\$400.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,201.50
Eaton	18	33	\$4,644.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,644.00
Emmet	6	8	\$1,112.00	\$185.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,112.00
Genesee	159	360	\$52,930.99	\$332.90	0	0	\$0.00	159	360	\$52,930.99
Gladwin	8	19	\$2,554.86	\$319.36	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,554.86
Gogebic	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Grand Traverse	5	9	\$1,485.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,485.00
Gratiot	10	25	\$2,752.00	\$275.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$2,752.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	12	29	\$4,272.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,272.00
Houghton	9	18	\$3,471.00	\$385.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,471.00
Huron	6	9	\$1,661.72	\$276.95	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,661.72
Ingham	65	199	\$27,890.00	\$429.08	0	0	\$0.00	65	199	\$27,890.00
Ionia	15	27	\$3,302.00	\$220.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,302.00
Iosco	6	13	\$2,215.10	\$369.18	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,215.10
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	16	32	\$4,483.00	\$280.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,483.00
Jackson	30	64	\$8,939.00	\$297.97	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$8,939.00
Kalamazoo	27	78	\$11,088.00	\$410.67	0	0	\$0.00	27	78	\$11,088.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	141	417	\$57,118.30	\$405.09	0	0	\$0.00	141	417	\$57,118.30
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	6	12	\$1,950.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,950.00
Lapeer	4	9	\$1,100.00	\$275.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,100.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	15	33	\$5,071.00	\$338.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$5,071.00
Livingston	11	25	\$3,830.50	\$348.23	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,830.50
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$86.00	\$86.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.00
Macomb	141	360	\$51,781.00	\$367.24	0	0	\$0.00	141	360	\$51,781.00
Manistee	9	13	\$2,562.00	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,562.00
Marquette	6	14	\$2,010.00	\$335.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,010.00
Mason	8	13	\$2,075.00	\$259.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,075.00
Mecosta	9	19	\$2,557.00	\$284.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,557.00
Menominee	4	8	\$1,228.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,228.00
Midland	4	14	\$2,057.00	\$514.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,057.00
Missaukee	2	6	\$856.00	\$428.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$856.00
Monroe	38	83	\$11,890.00	\$312.89	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$11,890.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Muskegon	103	204	\$28,067.86	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	103	204	\$28,067.86
Newaygo	21	50	\$7,298.00	\$347.52	0	0	\$0.00	21	50	\$7,298.00
Oakland	115	216	\$31,689.50	\$275.56	0	0	\$0.00	115	216	\$31,689.50
Oceana	11	28	\$4,423.50	\$402.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,423.50
Ogemaw	9	20	\$2,360.50	\$262.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,360.50
Ontonagon	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Osceola	6	11	\$1,888.00	\$314.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,888.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	20	43	\$7,527.00	\$376.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$7,527.00
Presque Isle	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Roscommon	10	20	\$2,963.00	\$296.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,963.00
Saginaw	45	104	\$14,763.79	\$328.08	0	0	\$0.00	45	104	\$14,763.79
St. Clair	22	47	\$7,039.50	\$319.98	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$7,039.50
St. Joseph	3	7	\$1,072.00	\$357.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,072.00
Sanilac	6	10	\$1,604.00	\$267.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,604.00
Schoolcraft	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Shiawassee	13	25	\$4,128.00	\$317.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$4,128.00
Tuscola	9	16	\$1,973.00	\$219.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$1,973.00
Van Buren	39	93	\$14,286.06	\$366.31	0	0	\$0.00	39	93	\$14,286.06
Washtenaw	58	171	\$24,637.00	\$424.78	0	0	\$0.00	58	171	\$24,637.00
Wayne	764	2,139	\$309,050.33	\$404.52	0	0	\$0.00	764	2,139	\$309,050.33
Wexford	18	35	\$5,490.00	\$305.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,490.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$3,068.00	\$3,068.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$3,068.00
Entire State	2,308	5,740	\$832,178.51	\$360.56	0	0	\$0.00	2,308	5,740	\$832,178.51

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,742	3,506	\$531,365.83	\$305.03	0	0	\$0.00	1,742	3,506	\$531,365.83
Alcona	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	11	25	\$3,543.00	\$322.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,543.00
Alpena	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Antrim	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Arenac	2	5	\$790.00	\$395.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$790.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	8	16	\$2,078.00	\$259.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,078.00
Bay	13	23	\$3,346.00	\$257.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,346.00
Benzie	5	8	\$1,240.00	\$248.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,240.00
Berrien	35	79	\$11,734.00	\$335.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	79	\$11,734.00
Branch	5	9	\$1,209.00	\$241.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,209.00
Calhoun	35	64	\$9,551.00	\$272.89	0	0	\$0.00	35	64	\$9,551.00
Cass	20	36	\$5,521.50	\$276.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,521.50
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	9	\$1,525.00	\$254.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,525.00
Chippewa	4	8	\$1,069.00	\$267.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,069.00
Clare	9	16	\$2,383.00	\$264.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,383.00
Clinton	5	12	\$1,825.00	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,825.00
Crawford	5	13	\$1,752.00	\$350.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,752.00
Delta	6	9	\$1,603.00	\$267.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,603.00
Dickinson	3	8	\$1,201.50	\$400.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,201.50
Eaton	15	25	\$3,555.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,555.00
Emmet	6	8	\$1,112.00	\$185.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,112.00
Genesee	131	244	\$36,911.99	\$281.77	0	0	\$0.00	131	244	\$36,911.99
Gladwin	7	12	\$1,649.86	\$235.69	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,649.86
Gogebic	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Grand Traverse	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Gratiot	7	12	\$1,473.00	\$210.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,473.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	16	\$2,841.00	\$315.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,841.00
Houghton	5	11	\$1,964.00	\$392.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,964.00
Huron	6	9	\$1,661.72	\$276.95	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,661.72
Ingham	37	67	\$10,772.00	\$291.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$10,772.00
Ionia	15	27	\$3,302.00	\$220.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,302.00
Iosco	5	10	\$1,723.10	\$344.62	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,723.10
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	12	18	\$2,385.00	\$198.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,385.00
Jackson	25	47	\$7,023.00	\$280.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$7,023.00
Kalamazoo	13	23	\$3,326.00	\$255.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,326.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	74	138	\$20,098.50	\$271.60	0	0	\$0.00	74	138	\$20,098.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	9	\$1,458.00	\$291.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,458.00
Lapeer	4	9	\$1,100.00	\$275.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,100.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	11	15	\$2,460.00	\$223.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,460.00
Livingston	11	25	\$3,830.50	\$348.23	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,830.50
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$86.00	\$86.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.00
Macomb	110	232	\$35,333.50	\$321.21	0	0	\$0.00	110	232	\$35,333.50
Manistee	8	11	\$2,289.00	\$286.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,289.00
Marquette	5	9	\$1,316.00	\$263.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,316.00
Mason	8	13	\$2,075.00	\$259.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,075.00
Mecosta	6	11	\$1,759.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,759.00
Menominee	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Midland	3	9	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,363.00
Missaukee	2	6	\$856.00	\$428.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$856.00
Monroe	35	70	\$9,965.00	\$284.71	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$9,965.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Muskegon	91	154	\$23,018.86	\$252.95	0	0	\$0.00	91	154	\$23,018.86
Newaygo	18	39	\$5,612.00	\$311.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,612.00
Oakland	91	150	\$22,224.00	\$244.22	0	0	\$0.00	91	150	\$22,224.00
Oceana	9	16	\$2,973.00	\$330.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,973.00
Ogemaw	7	12	\$2,025.50	\$289.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,025.50
Ontonagon	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Osceola	6	11	\$1,888.00	\$314.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,888.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	16	29	\$5,341.00	\$333.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$5,341.00
Presque Isle	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Roscommon	8	13	\$1,874.00	\$234.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,874.00
Saginaw	31	52	\$8,132.79	\$262.35	0	0	\$0.00	31	52	\$8,132.79
St. Clair	20	40	\$6,698.00	\$334.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,698.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Sanilac	5	7	\$1,112.00	\$222.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,112.00
Schoolcraft	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Shiawassee	10	14	\$2,450.00	\$245.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,450.00
Tuscola	9	16	\$1,973.00	\$219.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$1,973.00
Van Buren	25	46	\$7,096.50	\$283.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	46	\$7,096.50
Washtenaw	31	52	\$8,357.00	\$269.58	0	0	\$0.00	31	52	\$8,357.00
Wayne	561	1,322	\$200,293.01	\$357.03	0	0	\$0.00	561	1,322	\$200,293.01
Wexford	18	35	\$5,490.00	\$305.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,490.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,742	3,506	\$531,365.83	\$305.03	0	0	\$0.00	1,742	3,506	\$531,365.83

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	566	2,234	\$300,812.68	\$531.47	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,234	\$300,812.68
Alcona	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	12	\$1,374.00	\$687.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,374.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	11	\$1,429.00	\$476.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,429.00
Bay	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	17	51	\$8,199.00	\$482.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	51	\$8,199.00
Branch	7	34	\$4,112.00	\$587.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$4,112.00
Calhoun	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Cass	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	2	5	\$71.00	\$35.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$71.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	8	\$1,089.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,089.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	28	116	\$16,019.00	\$572.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	116	\$16,019.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Gratiot	3	13	\$1,279.00	\$426.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,279.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	13	\$1,431.00	\$477.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,431.00
Houghton	4	7	\$1,507.00	\$376.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,507.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	28	132	\$17,118.00	\$611.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	132	\$17,118.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	4	14	\$2,098.00	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,098.00
Jackson	5	17	\$1,916.00	\$383.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$1,916.00
Kalamazoo	14	55	\$7,762.00	\$554.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	55	\$7,762.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	67	279	\$37,019.80	\$552.53	0	0	\$0.00	67	279	\$37,019.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	18	\$2,611.00	\$652.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,611.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	128	\$16,447.50	\$530.56	0	0	\$0.00	31	128	\$16,447.50
Manistee	1	2	\$273.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$273.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$798.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$798.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	13	\$1,925.00	\$641.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,925.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	50	\$5,049.00	\$420.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	50	\$5,049.00
Newaygo	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Oakland	24	66	\$9,465.50	\$394.40	0	0	\$0.00	24	66	\$9,465.50
Oceana	2	12	\$1,450.50	\$725.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,450.50
Ogemaw	2	8	\$335.00	\$167.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$335.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,186.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	14	52	\$6,631.00	\$473.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,631.00
St. Clair	2	7	\$341.50	\$170.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$341.50
St. Joseph	2	6	\$914.00	\$457.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$914.00
Sanilac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	11	\$1,678.00	\$559.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,678.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	14	47	\$7,189.56	\$513.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	47	\$7,189.56
Washtenaw	27	119	\$16,280.00	\$602.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	119	\$16,280.00
Wayne	203	817	\$108,757.32	\$535.75	0	0	\$0.00	203	817	\$108,757.32
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$3,068.00	\$3,068.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$3,068.00
Entire State	566	2,234	\$300,812.68	\$531.47	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,234	\$300,812.68

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,043	21,214	4,829	2,234	1,480	754	28,277	22,694	5,583
Alcona	16	16	0	2	0	2	18	16	2
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	137	111	26	4	4	0	141	115	26
Alpena	43	39	4	3	1	2	46	40	6
Antrim	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Arenac	23	17	6	12	8	4	35	25	10
Baraga	28	27	1	0	0	0	28	27	1
Barry	52	47	5	11	5	6	63	52	11
Bay	266	214	52	8	4	4	274	218	56
Benzie	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Berrien	558	466	92	51	39	12	609	505	104
Branch	80	63	17	34	24	10	114	87	27
Calhoun	385	330	55	11	5	6	396	335	61
Cass	125	103	22	3	3	0	128	106	22
Charlevoix	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Cheboygan	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Chippewa	56	43	13	2	2	0	58	45	13
Clare	100	84	16	5	3	2	105	87	18
Clinton	63	53	10	0	0	0	63	53	10
Crawford	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Delta	41	36	5	0	0	0	41	36	5
Dickinson	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Eaton	110	99	11	8	4	4	118	103	15
Emmet	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Genesee	1,931	1,538	393	116	63	53	2,047	1,601	446
Gladwin	44	35	9	7	5	2	51	40	11
Gogebic	21	17	4	4	2	2	25	19	6
Grand Traverse	50	42	8	3	1	2	53	43	10
Gratiot	98	76	22	13	7	6	111	83	28

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	89	73	16	13	7	6	102	80	22
Houghton	40	31	9	7	5	2	47	36	11
Huron	42	32	10	0	0	0	42	32	10
Ingham	602	499	103	132	90	42	734	589	145
Ionia	92	79	13	0	0	0	92	79	13
Iosco	62	46	16	3	1	2	65	47	18
Iron	40	31	9	0	0	0	40	31	9
Isabella	54	48	6	14	8	6	68	56	12
Jackson	449	375	74	17	8	9	466	383	83
Kalamazoo	508	437	71	55	41	14	563	478	85
Kalkaska	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Kent	1,862	1,547	315	279	207	72	2,141	1,754	387
Keweenaw	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lake	61	56	5	3	1	2	64	57	7
Lapeer	74	63	11	0	0	0	74	63	11
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	160	130	30	18	10	8	178	140	38
Livingston	62	51	11	0	0	0	62	51	11
Luce	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Mackinac	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Macomb	1,319	1,026	293	128	70	58	1,447	1,096	351
Manistee	43	34	9	2	2	0	45	36	9
Marquette	92	79	13	5	3	2	97	82	15
Mason	61	49	12	0	0	0	61	49	12
Mecosta	85	70	15	8	4	4	93	74	19
Menominee	20	19	1	3	1	2	23	20	3
Midland	118	97	21	5	3	2	123	100	23
Missaukee	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Monroe	319	266	53	13	7	6	332	273	59
Montcalm	49	46	3	0	0	0	49	46	3

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Muskegon	909	741	168	50	32	18	959	773	186
Newaygo	133	116	17	11	5	6	144	121	23
Oakland	910	774	136	66	50	16	976	824	152
Oceana	88	75	13	12	10	2	100	85	15
Ogemaw	47	41	6	8	4	4	55	45	10
Ontonagon	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Osceola	64	53	11	0	0	0	64	53	11
Oscoda	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Otsego	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Ottawa	178	144	34	14	12	2	192	156	36
Presque Isle	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Roscommon	42	41	1	7	3	4	49	44	5
Saginaw	1,161	959	202	52	30	22	1,213	989	224
St. Clair	302	253	49	7	3	4	309	256	53
St. Joseph	45	39	6	6	6	0	51	45	6
Sanilac	84	70	14	3	1	2	87	71	16
Schoolcraft	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Shiawassee	125	103	22	11	5	6	136	108	28
Tuscola	74	67	7	0	0	0	74	67	7
Van Buren	170	152	18	47	44	3	217	196	21
Washtenaw	427	356	71	119	74	45	546	430	116
Wayne	10,316	8,222	2,094	817	551	266	11,133	8,773	2,360
Wexford	131	108	23	0	0	0	131	108	23
x-Unassigned	4	2	2	2	2	0	6	4	2
Entire State	26,043	21,214	4,829	2,234	1,480	754	28,277	22,694	5,583

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	22,537	18,420	4,117	0	0	0	22,537	18,420	4,117
Alcona	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Alger	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Allegan	112	91	21	0	0	0	112	91	21
Alpena	38	35	3	0	0	0	38	35	3
Antrim	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Arenac	18	13	5	0	0	0	18	13	5
Baraga	23	22	1	0	0	0	23	22	1
Barry	36	32	4	0	0	0	36	32	4
Bay	243	198	45	0	0	0	243	198	45
Benzie	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Berrien	479	403	76	0	0	0	479	403	76
Branch	71	55	16	0	0	0	71	55	16
Calhoun	321	272	49	0	0	0	321	272	49
Cass	89	73	16	0	0	0	89	73	16
Charlevoix	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Cheboygan	27	25	2	0	0	0	27	25	2
Chippewa	48	38	10	0	0	0	48	38	10
Clare	84	71	13	0	0	0	84	71	13
Clinton	51	43	8	0	0	0	51	43	8
Crawford	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Delta	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Dickinson	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Eaton	85	75	10	0	0	0	85	75	10
Emmet	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Genesee	1,687	1,348	339	0	0	0	1,687	1,348	339
Gladwin	32	26	6	0	0	0	32	26	6
Gogebic	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Grand Traverse	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Gratiot	86	65	21	0	0	0	86	65	21

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	73	59	14	0	0	0	73	59	14
Houghton	29	24	5	0	0	0	29	24	5
Huron	33	26	7	0	0	0	33	26	7
Ingham	535	443	92	0	0	0	535	443	92
Ionia	65	54	11	0	0	0	65	54	11
Iosco	52	40	12	0	0	0	52	40	12
Iron	38	30	8	0	0	0	38	30	8
Isabella	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Jackson	402	334	68	0	0	0	402	334	68
Kalamazoo	485	417	68	0	0	0	485	417	68
Kalkaska	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Kent	1,724	1,430	294	0	0	0	1,724	1,430	294
Keweenaw	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lake	52	49	3	0	0	0	52	49	3
Lapeer	65	56	9	0	0	0	65	56	9
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	145	117	28	0	0	0	145	117	28
Livingston	37	32	5	0	0	0	37	32	5
Luce	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Mackinac	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Macomb	1,087	849	238	0	0	0	1,087	849	238
Manistee	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Marquette	83	71	12	0	0	0	83	71	12
Mason	48	38	10	0	0	0	48	38	10
Mecosta	74	61	13	0	0	0	74	61	13
Menominee	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Midland	109	90	19	0	0	0	109	90	19
Missaukee	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Monroe	249	207	42	0	0	0	249	207	42
Montcalm	47	44	3	0	0	0	47	44	3

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	755	608	147	0	0	0	755	608	147
Newaygo	94	84	10	0	0	0	94	84	10
Oakland	760	641	119	0	0	0	760	641	119
Oceana	72	65	7	0	0	0	72	65	7
Ogemaw	35	32	3	0	0	0	35	32	3
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	53	45	8	0	0	0	53	45	8
Oscoda	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Otsego	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Ottawa	149	124	25	0	0	0	149	124	25
Presque Isle	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Roscommon	29	28	1	0	0	0	29	28	1
Saginaw	1,109	918	191	0	0	0	1,109	918	191
St. Clair	262	222	40	0	0	0	262	222	40
St. Joseph	44	38	6	0	0	0	44	38	6
Sanilac	77	64	13	0	0	0	77	64	13
Schoolcraft	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Shiawassee	111	92	19	0	0	0	111	92	19
Tuscola	58	53	5	0	0	0	58	53	5
Van Buren	124	114	10	0	0	0	124	114	10
Washtenaw	375	314	61	0	0	0	375	314	61
Wayne	8,994	7,214	1,780	0	0	0	8,994	7,214	1,780
Wexford	96	82	14	0	0	0	96	82	14
x-Unassigned	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Entire State	22,537	18,420	4,117	0	0	0	22,537	18,420	4,117

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,506	2,794	712	2,234	1,480	754	5,740	4,274	1,466
Alcona	3	3	0	2	0	2	5	3	2
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	25	20	5	4	4	0	29	24	5
Alpena	5	4	1	3	1	2	8	5	3
Antrim	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Arenac	5	4	1	12	8	4	17	12	5
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	16	15	1	11	5	6	27	20	7
Bay	23	16	7	8	4	4	31	20	11
Benzie	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	79	63	16	51	39	12	130	102	28
Branch	9	8	1	34	24	10	43	32	11
Calhoun	64	58	6	11	5	6	75	63	12
Cass	36	30	6	3	3	0	39	33	6
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Chippewa	8	5	3	2	2	0	10	7	3
Clare	16	13	3	5	3	2	21	16	5
Clinton	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Crawford	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Delta	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Dickinson	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Eaton	25	24	1	8	4	4	33	28	5
Emmet	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Genesee	244	190	54	116	63	53	360	253	107
Gladwin	12	9	3	7	5	2	19	14	5
Gogebic	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Grand Traverse	6	5	1	3	1	2	9	6	3
Gratiot	12	11	1	13	7	6	25	18	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	16	14	2	13	7	6	29	21	8
Houghton	11	7	4	7	5	2	18	12	6
Huron	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Ingham	67	56	11	132	90	42	199	146	53
Ionia	27	25	2	0	0	0	27	25	2
Iosco	10	6	4	3	1	2	13	7	6
Iron	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Isabella	18	18	0	14	8	6	32	26	6
Jackson	47	41	6	17	8	9	64	49	15
Kalamazoo	23	20	3	55	41	14	78	61	17
Kalkaska	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Kent	138	117	21	279	207	72	417	324	93
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	9	7	2	3	1	2	12	8	4
Lapeer	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	15	13	2	18	10	8	33	23	10
Livingston	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Macomb	232	177	55	128	70	58	360	247	113
Manistee	11	7	4	2	2	0	13	9	4
Marquette	9	8	1	5	3	2	14	11	3
Mason	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Mecosta	11	9	2	8	4	4	19	13	6
Menominee	5	5	0	3	1	2	8	6	2
Midland	9	7	2	5	3	2	14	10	4
Missaukee	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Monroe	70	59	11	13	7	6	83	66	17
Montcalm	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Muskegon	154	133	21	50	32	18	204	165	39
Newaygo	39	32	7	11	5	6	50	37	13
Oakland	150	133	17	66	50	16	216	183	33
Oceana	16	10	6	12	10	2	28	20	8
Ogemaw	12	9	3	8	4	4	20	13	7
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Ottawa	29	20	9	14	12	2	43	32	11
Presque Isle	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Roscommon	13	13	0	7	3	4	20	16	4
Saginaw	52	41	11	52	30	22	104	71	33
St. Clair	40	31	9	7	3	4	47	34	13
St. Joseph	1	1	0	6	6	0	7	7	0
Sanilac	7	6	1	3	1	2	10	7	3
Schoolcraft	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Shiawassee	14	11	3	11	5	6	25	16	9
Tuscola	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Van Buren	46	38	8	47	44	3	93	82	11
Washtenaw	52	42	10	119	74	45	171	116	55
Wayne	1,322	1,008	314	817	551	266	2,139	1,559	580
Wexford	35	26	9	0	0	0	35	26	9
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Entire State	3,506	2,794	712	2,234	1,480	754	5,740	4,274	1,466

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	27	31	\$8,147.50	\$301.76
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	13	14	\$4,075.00	\$313.46
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	5	7	\$1,374.50	\$274.90
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Wayne	3	4	\$862.00	\$287.33
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	27	31	\$8,147.50	\$301.76

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,773	1,803	\$362,287.60	\$204.34
Alcona	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Alger	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Allegan	11	11	\$2,700.00	\$245.45
Alpena	6	6	\$836.00	\$139.33
Antrim	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Arenac	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Baraga	6	6	\$1,098.00	\$183.00
Barry	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Bay	20	20	\$4,835.00	\$241.75
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	31	32	\$10,557.00	\$340.55
Branch	11	11	\$1,897.00	\$172.45
Calhoun	21	21	\$6,543.00	\$311.57
Cass	5	5	\$2,641.00	\$528.20
Charlevoix	8	8	\$1,298.00	\$162.25
Cheboygan	5	5	\$918.00	\$183.60
Chippewa	12	12	\$1,747.00	\$145.58
Clare	6	6	\$1,900.00	\$316.67
Clinton	7	7	\$1,233.00	\$176.14
Crawford	3	3	\$500.00	\$166.67
Delta	6	6	\$1,197.00	\$199.50
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,378.00	\$229.67
Eaton	11	12	\$2,164.00	\$196.73
Emmet	5	5	\$1,203.00	\$240.60
Genesee	150	151	\$20,976.50	\$139.84
Gladwin	3	3	\$1,500.00	\$500.00
Gogebic	5	5	\$2,249.00	\$449.80
Grand Traverse	17	17	\$2,520.50	\$148.26
Gratiot	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	8	8	\$1,444.00	\$180.50
Houghton	10	10	\$1,436.50	\$143.65
Huron	7	7	\$2,100.00	\$300.00
Ingham	78	79	\$13,714.00	\$175.82
Ionia	3	3	\$1,282.00	\$427.33
Iosco	3	3	\$1,349.00	\$449.67
Iron	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Isabella	5	5	\$1,498.00	\$299.60
Jackson	9	9	\$1,543.00	\$171.44
Kalamazoo	26	26	\$5,261.00	\$202.35
Kalkaska	5	5	\$698.00	\$139.60
Kent	129	135	\$27,408.60	\$212.47
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	21	21	\$3,521.00	\$167.67
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	18	18	\$3,045.00	\$169.17
Livingston	10	10	\$1,850.00	\$185.00
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	118	124	\$18,435.50	\$156.23
Manistee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Marquette	30	30	\$4,635.00	\$154.50
Mason	6	6	\$895.00	\$149.17
Mecosta	16	16	\$2,517.00	\$157.31
Menominee	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Midland	17	17	\$6,890.00	\$405.29
Missaukee	3	3	\$742.00	\$247.33
Monroe	38	38	\$13,525.00	\$355.92
Montcalm	11	11	\$3,953.00	\$359.36

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	22	22	\$8,066.00	\$366.64
Newaygo	12	13	\$3,564.00	\$297.00
Oakland	95	97	\$19,071.00	\$200.75
Oceana	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Ontonagon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Osceola	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Otsego	6	6	\$1,749.00	\$291.50
Ottawa	31	31	\$6,966.50	\$224.73
Presque Isle	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	6	6	\$1,500.00	\$250.00
Saginaw	56	56	\$9,785.50	\$174.74
St. Clair	31	32	\$7,430.00	\$239.68
St. Joseph	11	12	\$2,013.00	\$183.00
Sanilac	9	9	\$5,479.00	\$608.78
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	4	\$1,100.00	\$275.00
Tuscola	9	9	\$5,698.00	\$633.11
Van Buren	8	8	\$2,198.00	\$274.75
Washtenaw	39	42	\$8,588.00	\$220.21
Wayne	444	450	\$77,201.00	\$173.88
Wexford	9	9	\$1,498.00	\$166.44
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	1,773	1,803	\$362,287.60	\$204.34

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	685,860	1,263,496	763,457	500,039	\$260,186,846.21	\$379.36	\$205.93	1.84
Alcona	728	1,264	893	371	\$266,558.00	\$366.15	\$210.88	1.74
Alger	398	707	476	231	\$145,997.00	\$366.83	\$206.50	1.78
Allegan	4,747	9,465	5,419	4,046	\$1,939,016.00	\$408.47	\$204.86	1.99
Alpena	2,304	3,936	2,693	1,243	\$828,789.00	\$359.72	\$210.57	1.71
Antrim	1,050	2,024	1,297	727	\$412,723.00	\$393.07	\$203.91	1.93
Arenac	1,127	1,985	1,365	620	\$417,190.00	\$370.18	\$210.17	1.76
Baraga	483	865	560	305	\$177,340.00	\$367.16	\$205.02	1.79
Barry	2,421	4,747	2,898	1,849	\$971,899.00	\$401.45	\$204.74	1.96
Bay	7,650	13,281	8,637	4,644	\$2,799,713.00	\$365.98	\$210.81	1.74
Benzie	732	1,373	902	471	\$284,907.00	\$389.22	\$207.51	1.88
Berrien	10,872	20,401	11,832	8,569	\$4,194,621.00	\$385.82	\$205.61	1.88
Branch	2,350	4,796	2,840	1,956	\$967,472.00	\$411.69	\$201.72	2.04
Calhoun	11,297	20,979	12,737	8,242	\$4,325,378.50	\$382.88	\$206.18	1.86
Cass	2,990	5,677	3,456	2,221	\$1,169,103.00	\$391.00	\$205.94	1.90
Charlevoix	971	1,763	1,143	620	\$365,017.00	\$375.92	\$207.04	1.82
Cheboygan	1,622	2,913	1,965	948	\$606,801.00	\$374.11	\$208.31	1.80
Chippewa	1,921	3,660	2,262	1,398	\$757,298.00	\$394.22	\$206.91	1.91
Clare	3,269	5,898	3,992	1,906	\$1,224,021.00	\$374.43	\$207.53	1.80
Clinton	2,243	4,407	2,594	1,813	\$898,552.00	\$400.60	\$203.89	1.96
Crawford	1,096	1,959	1,340	619	\$408,327.00	\$372.56	\$208.44	1.79
Delta	2,232	3,816	2,624	1,192	\$805,236.00	\$360.77	\$211.02	1.71
Dickinson	1,326	2,361	1,530	831	\$490,052.00	\$369.57	\$207.56	1.78
Eaton	4,794	8,725	5,338	3,387	\$1,809,528.00	\$377.46	\$207.40	1.82
Emmet	1,189	2,072	1,370	702	\$435,665.00	\$366.41	\$210.26	1.74
Genesee	40,628	74,370	44,823	29,547	\$15,446,736.00	\$380.20	\$207.70	1.83
Gladwin	1,889	3,175	2,243	932	\$666,867.00	\$353.03	\$210.04	1.68
Gogebic	1,286	2,180	1,520	660	\$458,087.00	\$356.21	\$210.13	1.70
Grand Traverse	3,445	5,973	3,902	2,071	\$1,234,356.00	\$358.30	\$206.66	1.73
Gratiot	2,456	4,742	2,929	1,813	\$972,828.00	\$396.10	\$205.15	1.93

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,749	5,261	3,292	1,969	\$1,067,462.00	\$388.31	\$202.90	1.91
Houghton	1,709	3,164	2,019	1,145	\$655,758.00	\$383.71	\$207.26	1.85
Huron	1,766	3,145	2,054	1,091	\$658,404.00	\$372.82	\$209.35	1.78
Ingham	20,156	37,216	22,336	14,880	\$7,584,339.00	\$376.28	\$203.79	1.85
Ionia	3,258	6,013	3,786	2,227	\$1,255,741.00	\$385.43	\$208.84	1.85
Iosco	2,355	4,181	2,826	1,355	\$874,979.00	\$371.54	\$209.28	1.78
Iron	797	1,436	953	483	\$299,192.00	\$375.40	\$208.35	1.80
Isabella	3,729	6,669	4,311	2,358	\$1,381,046.00	\$370.35	\$207.08	1.79
Jackson	9,923	18,730	11,127	7,603	\$3,863,893.00	\$389.39	\$206.29	1.89
Kalamazoo	16,271	29,789	17,664	12,125	\$6,146,238.00	\$377.74	\$206.33	1.83
Kalkaska	1,140	2,066	1,396	670	\$425,447.00	\$373.20	\$205.93	1.81
Kent	34,802	65,724	37,109	28,615	\$13,549,769.00	\$389.34	\$206.16	1.89
Keweenaw	99	163	116	47	\$34,467.00	\$348.15	\$211.45	1.65
Lake	1,429	2,501	1,729	772	\$521,862.73	\$365.19	\$208.66	1.75
Lapeer	3,847	7,305	4,497	2,808	\$1,490,302.00	\$387.39	\$204.01	1.90
Leelanau	391	714	442	272	\$148,059.00	\$378.67	\$207.37	1.83
Lenawee	5,130	9,749	5,866	3,883	\$1,981,871.00	\$386.33	\$203.29	1.90
Livingston	4,072	7,170	4,582	2,588	\$1,477,072.00	\$362.74	\$206.01	1.76
Luce	419	771	498	273	\$162,652.00	\$388.19	\$210.96	1.84
Mackinac	466	833	557	276	\$171,975.00	\$369.05	\$206.45	1.79
Macomb	54,066	100,951	62,929	38,022	\$20,665,323.98	\$382.22	\$204.71	1.87
Manistee	1,638	2,947	1,951	996	\$612,415.00	\$373.88	\$207.81	1.80
Marquette	3,045	5,217	3,513	1,704	\$1,089,323.00	\$357.74	\$208.80	1.71
Mason	1,958	3,727	2,350	1,377	\$761,046.00	\$388.69	\$204.20	1.90
Mecosta	2,489	4,575	2,949	1,626	\$946,631.00	\$380.33	\$206.91	1.84
Menominee	1,215	2,161	1,418	743	\$446,555.00	\$367.53	\$206.64	1.78
Midland	4,147	7,516	4,881	2,635	\$1,566,081.00	\$377.64	\$208.37	1.81
Missaukee	876	1,732	1,077	655	\$352,450.00	\$402.34	\$203.49	1.98
Monroe	7,500	13,787	8,352	5,435	\$2,851,300.00	\$380.17	\$206.81	1.84
Montcalm	4,049	7,958	4,945	3,013	\$1,630,507.00	\$402.69	\$204.89	1.97

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	718	1,212	867	345	\$256,197.00	\$356.82	\$211.38	1.69
Muskegon	16,813	30,633	18,595	12,038	\$6,369,047.00	\$378.82	\$207.91	1.82
Newaygo	3,809	7,265	4,572	2,693	\$1,487,673.00	\$390.57	\$204.77	1.91
Oakland	51,087	86,538	55,763	30,775	\$17,905,882.00	\$350.50	\$206.91	1.69
Oceana	1,937	3,934	2,263	1,671	\$804,456.00	\$415.31	\$204.49	2.03
Ogemaw	2,039	3,573	2,448	1,125	\$743,601.00	\$364.69	\$208.12	1.75
Ontonagon	379	563	437	126	\$120,417.00	\$317.72	\$213.88	1.49
Osceola	1,497	3,000	1,817	1,183	\$613,121.00	\$409.57	\$204.37	2.00
Oscoda	763	1,316	943	373	\$274,377.00	\$359.60	\$208.49	1.72
Otsego	1,660	2,971	1,934	1,037	\$616,757.00	\$371.54	\$207.59	1.79
Ottawa	7,504	14,469	8,442	6,027	\$2,964,016.00	\$394.99	\$204.85	1.93
Presque Isle	780	1,336	925	411	\$281,306.00	\$360.65	\$210.56	1.71
Roscommon	2,260	3,876	2,702	1,174	\$811,198.00	\$358.94	\$209.29	1.72
Saginaw	18,537	34,477	20,178	14,299	\$7,097,526.00	\$382.88	\$205.86	1.86
St. Clair	10,545	19,230	12,112	7,118	\$4,000,682.00	\$379.39	\$208.04	1.82
St. Joseph	3,630	6,805	4,160	2,645	\$1,395,518.00	\$384.44	\$205.07	1.87
Sanilac	2,579	4,768	3,060	1,708	\$989,140.00	\$383.54	\$207.45	1.85
Schoolcraft	510	944	631	313	\$198,272.00	\$388.77	\$210.03	1.85
Shiawassee	3,977	7,359	4,679	2,680	\$1,519,891.00	\$382.17	\$206.53	1.85
Tuscola	3,381	6,546	4,061	2,485	\$1,332,075.00	\$393.99	\$203.49	1.94
Van Buren	5,388	10,564	6,143	4,421	\$2,157,891.00	\$400.50	\$204.27	1.96
Washtenaw	13,983	24,403	15,054	9,349	\$5,027,273.00	\$359.53	\$206.01	1.75
Wayne	214,078	399,340	231,045	168,295	\$81,837,771.00	\$382.28	\$204.93	1.87
Wexford	2,738	5,204	3,252	1,952	\$1,080,370.00	\$394.58	\$207.60	1.90
x-Unassigned	261	485	269	216	\$150,151.00	\$575.29	\$309.59	1.86
Entire State	685,860	1,263,496	763,457	500,039	\$260,186,846.21	\$379.36	\$205.93	1.84

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,197	24,928	1,440	1,465	175,981	175,982	374,331	823,730	123,911	237,391	685,860	1,263,496
Alcona	3	6	2	2	186	186	360	735	177	335	728	1,264
Alger	2	5	1	1	103	103	186	400	106	198	398	707
Allegan	47	121	10	10	994	994	2,680	6,434	1,016	1,906	4,747	9,465
Alpena	23	36	3	3	687	687	1,096	2,185	495	1,025	2,304	3,936
Antrim	6	17	2	2	233	233	554	1,267	255	505	1,050	2,024
Arenac	11	29	3	3	298	298	543	1,130	272	525	1,127	1,985
Baraga	5	10	6	6	98	98	268	571	106	180	483	865
Barry	23	53	5	5	542	542	1,332	3,074	519	1,073	2,421	4,747
Bay	111	235	16	16	2,042	2,042	3,939	8,113	1,542	2,875	7,650	13,281
Benzie	3	8	1	1	147	147	404	859	177	358	732	1,373
Berrien	227	541	20	21	2,820	2,820	5,894	13,442	1,911	3,577	10,872	20,401
Branch	38	98	5	5	574	574	1,266	3,146	467	973	2,350	4,796
Calhoun	157	336	16	16	2,988	2,988	6,038	13,432	2,098	4,207	11,297	20,979
Cass	35	93	3	3	640	640	1,700	3,864	612	1,077	2,990	5,677
Charlevoix	4	4	6	6	216	216	506	1,096	239	441	971	1,763
Cheboygan	11	23	2	2	419	419	802	1,654	388	815	1,622	2,913
Chippewa	21	50	12	12	476	476	1,068	2,357	344	765	1,921	3,660
Clare	40	83	5	5	862	862	1,674	3,538	688	1,410	3,269	5,898
Clinton	19	47	6	6	493	493	1,251	2,865	474	996	2,243	4,407
Crawford	4	13	3	3	269	269	548	1,128	272	546	1,096	1,959
Delta	12	22	6	6	605	605	1,066	2,200	543	983	2,232	3,816
Dickinson	6	15	4	4	268	268	728	1,509	320	565	1,326	2,361
Eaton	39	90	8	9	1,021	1,021	2,602	5,707	1,124	1,898	4,794	8,725
Emmet	5	6	4	4	269	269	640	1,285	271	508	1,189	2,072
Genesee	793	1,825	135	136	11,058	11,058	22,888	48,475	5,754	12,876	40,628	74,370
Gladwin	21	50	1	1	552	552	881	1,731	434	841	1,889	3,175
Gogebic	12	25	5	5	325	325	649	1,302	295	523	1,286	2,180
Grand Traverse	16	42	14	14	697	697	1,818	3,764	900	1,456	3,445	5,973
Gratiot	42	101	6	6	663	663	1,267	2,930	478	1,042	2,456	4,742

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	32	79	8	8	673	673	1,437	3,403	599	1,098	2,749	5,261
Houghton	19	38	8	8	384	384	884	1,999	414	735	1,709	3,164
Huron	18	36	7	7	401	401	920	2,005	420	696	1,766	3,145
Ingham	248	674	68	69	5,007	5,007	11,322	24,822	3,511	6,644	20,156	37,216
Ionia	31	70	2	2	785	785	1,722	3,741	718	1,415	3,258	6,013
Iosco	25	56	2	2	582	582	1,159	2,480	587	1,061	2,355	4,181
Iron	17	38	2	2	185	185	401	876	192	335	797	1,436
Isabella	27	52	5	5	836	836	2,023	4,211	838	1,565	3,729	6,669
Jackson	171	426	8	8	2,696	2,696	5,244	11,836	1,804	3,764	9,923	18,730
Kalamazoo	203	504	23	23	4,003	4,003	9,012	19,565	3,030	5,694	16,271	29,789
Kalkaska	11	23	2	2	247	247	581	1,248	299	546	1,140	2,066
Kent	717	1,929	107	112	7,935	7,935	18,996	43,918	7,047	11,830	34,802	65,724
Keweenaw	1	2	0	0	19	19	43	89	36	53	99	163
Lake	22	51	5	5	451	451	650	1,338	301	656	1,429	2,501
Lapeer	24	50	18	18	762	762	2,205	4,935	838	1,540	3,847	7,305
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	51	51	238	525	102	138	391	714
Lenawee	53	133	14	14	1,106	1,106	2,823	6,495	1,134	2,001	5,130	9,749
Livingston	17	34	6	6	754	754	2,247	4,707	1,048	1,669	4,072	7,170
Luce	8	19	1	1	128	128	195	446	87	177	419	771
Mackinac	2	6	0	0	105	105	224	506	135	216	466	833
Macomb	530	1,293	89	93	15,818	15,818	28,898	64,460	8,731	19,287	54,066	100,951
Manistee	16	28	3	3	433	433	806	1,733	380	750	1,638	2,947
Marquette	37	71	23	23	702	702	1,588	3,264	695	1,157	3,045	5,217
Mason	21	48	5	5	423	423	1,083	2,429	426	822	1,958	3,727
Mecosta	34	78	14	14	706	706	1,252	2,738	483	1,039	2,489	4,575
Menominee	8	18	7	7	288	288	627	1,358	285	490	1,215	2,161
Midland	41	100	7	7	1,057	1,057	2,171	4,632	871	1,720	4,147	7,516
Missaukee	9	20	2	2	219	219	473	1,112	173	379	876	1,732
Monroe	107	268	26	26	1,698	1,698	4,168	9,106	1,501	2,689	7,500	13,787
Montcalm	17	34	8	8	1,088	1,088	2,194	5,129	742	1,699	4,049	7,958

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*

April 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	5	6	0	0	201	201	314	674	198	331	718	1,212
Muskegon	351	764	19	19	4,066	4,066	9,429	20,062	2,948	5,722	16,813	30,633
Newaygo	46	101	10	11	974	974	2,027	4,529	752	1,650	3,809	7,265
Oakland	373	843	83	84	13,562	13,562	25,390	53,152	11,679	18,897	51,087	86,538
Oceana	38	95	4	4	436	436	1,112	2,732	347	667	1,937	3,934
Ogemaw	21	45	4	4	568	568	949	2,051	497	905	2,039	3,573
Ontonagon	2	5	1	1	90	90	155	275	131	192	379	563
Osceola	29	53	1	1	474	474	764	1,829	229	643	1,497	3,000
Oscoda	4	11	1	1	208	208	347	721	203	375	763	1,316
Otsego	1	1	5	5	372	372	890	1,886	392	707	1,660	2,971
Ottawa	63	163	21	21	1,368	1,368	4,212	9,659	1,840	3,258	7,504	14,469
Presque Isle	5	7	2	2	222	222	350	733	201	372	780	1,336
Roscommon	24	45	5	5	639	639	1,089	2,239	503	948	2,260	3,876
Saginaw	481	1,117	52	52	5,737	5,738	10,008	21,913	2,259	5,657	18,537	34,477
St. Clair	111	259	25	26	2,318	2,318	5,806	12,292	2,285	4,335	10,545	19,230
St. Joseph	16	36	10	11	787	787	2,085	4,640	732	1,331	3,630	6,805
Sanilac	31	73	5	5	610	610	1,321	2,940	612	1,140	2,579	4,768
Schoolcraft	6	12	0	0	132	132	256	551	116	249	510	944
Shiawassee	46	105	4	4	1,052	1,052	2,098	4,519	777	1,679	3,977	7,359
Tuscola	30	54	9	9	821	821	1,872	4,289	649	1,373	3,381	6,546
Van Buren	70	177	5	5	1,163	1,163	3,091	7,331	1,059	1,888	5,388	10,564
Washtenaw	170	477	34	37	3,334	3,334	7,370	15,681	3,075	4,874	13,983	24,403
Wayne	4,018	10,207	354	359	55,963	55,963	121,610	270,233	32,133	62,578	214,078	399,340
Wexford	54	110	6	6	712	712	1,398	3,178	568	1,198	2,738	5,204
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	85	85	154	322	22	78	261	485
Entire State	10,197	24,928	1,440	1,465	175,981	175,982	374,331	823,730	123,911	237,391	685,860	1,263,496

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
April 2021

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	814,129	910,189
Alcona	865	997
Alger	607	718
Allegan	6,355	7,177
Alpena	2,525	2,834
Antrim	1,797	2,085
Arenac	1,291	1,472
Baraga	695	785
Barry	3,161	3,627
Bay	8,902	9,810
Benzie	1,375	1,573
Berrien	13,595	15,021
Branch	3,024	3,440
Calhoun	11,975	13,155
Cass	3,878	4,386
Charlevoix	1,813	2,068
Cheboygan	2,409	2,785
Chippewa	2,686	2,998
Clare	3,077	3,458
Clinton	3,360	3,774
Crawford	1,227	1,411
Delta	2,635	2,989
Dickinson	1,738	1,941
Eaton	6,449	7,198
Emmet	2,497	2,826
Genesee	45,883	50,294
Gladwin	2,118	2,419
Gogebic	1,400	1,577
Grand Traverse	6,156	6,828
Gratiot	2,995	3,411

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
April 2021

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,284	3,830
Houghton	2,432	2,806
Huron	2,010	2,320
Ingham	24,580	26,830
Ionia	3,702	4,192
Iosco	2,385	2,687
Iron	984	1,143
Isabella	5,127	5,628
Jackson	13,521	14,876
Kalamazoo	19,303	20,785
Kalkaska	1,670	1,905
Kent	43,279	47,993
Keweenaw	147	176
Lake	1,145	1,303
Lapeer	5,269	6,118
Leelanau	993	1,123
Lenawee	6,198	6,968
Livingston	7,444	8,399
Luce	481	549
Mackinac	785	886
Macomb	68,579	79,646
Manistee	2,079	2,379
Marquette	5,121	5,635
Mason	2,352	2,698
Mecosta	3,572	4,020
Menominee	1,453	1,638
Midland	5,297	5,996
Missaukee	1,212	1,414
Monroe	9,363	10,401
Montcalm	4,771	5,469

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
April 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	805	943
Muskegon	17,131	18,785
Newaygo	4,076	4,685
Oakland	67,479	75,351
Oceana	2,393	2,759
Ogemaw	2,047	2,360
Ontonagon	464	539
Osceola	1,797	2,062
Oscoda	810	919
Otsego	2,204	2,521
Ottawa	11,200	12,611
Presque Isle	999	1,150
Roscommon	2,509	2,870
Saginaw	18,106	19,585
St. Clair	13,408	15,042
St. Joseph	5,100	5,755
Sanilac	3,089	3,575
Schoolcraft	708	819
Shiawassee	5,150	5,866
Tuscola	4,111	4,767
Van Buren	6,376	7,273
Washtenaw	21,426	23,524
Wayne	224,055	249,423
Wexford	3,043	3,485
x-Unassigned	617	650
Entire State	814,129	910,189

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	54,255	1,762	209,493	265,508	116,415	525	129,642	246,582
Alcona	43	0	278	321	192	0	176	368
Alger	50	1	116	167	169	1	94	264
Allegan	249	16	1,507	1,772	1,128	4	1,171	2,303
Alpena	150	4	938	1,092	494	1	654	1,149
Antrim	66	3	364	433	314	4	281	599
Arenac	90	5	381	476	270	1	307	578
Baraga	29	0	132	161	112	0	124	236
Barry	108	2	738	848	625	4	616	1,245
Bay	453	14	2,641	3,108	1,302	1	1,852	3,155
Benzie	47	4	235	286	247	0	217	464
Berrien	764	36	3,566	4,366	2,227	9	2,076	4,312
Branch	146	3	771	920	609	7	642	1,258
Calhoun	678	31	3,995	4,704	2,045	10	2,423	4,478
Cass	165	8	865	1,038	616	5	618	1,239
Charlevoix	65	1	371	437	313	0	277	590
Cheboygan	110	9	578	697	406	0	460	866
Chippewa	149	6	721	876	417	2	442	861
Clare	192	4	987	1,183	651	0	763	1,414
Clinton	92	8	695	795	430	3	508	941
Crawford	61	4	346	411	289	0	298	587
Delta	183	7	718	908	579	2	581	1,162
Dickinson	82	2	383	467	325	0	379	704
Eaton	250	12	1,436	1,697	902	6	1,079	1,987
Emmet	87	1	438	526	429	1	287	717
Genesee	2,214	86	13,538	15,838	4,329	30	7,068	11,427
Gladwin	140	7	700	847	407	3	458	868
Gogebic	86	5	389	480	333	2	298	633
Grand Traverse	215	17	1,104	1,336	988	9	1,039	2,036
Gratiot	153	6	833	992	588	2	627	1,217

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	165	8	954	1,127	681	1	684	1,366
Houghton	120	3	413	536	584	3	398	985
Huron	143	5	530	678	496	3	465	964
Ingham	1,369	60	6,036	7,465	2,871	21	3,503	6,395
Ionia	183	9	1,052	1,244	615	1	720	1,336
Iosco	130	6	676	812	505	0	568	1,073
Iron	56	5	236	297	315	1	213	529
Isabella	152	14	1,097	1,263	628	3	840	1,471
Jackson	585	20	3,844	4,449	1,921	6	2,230	4,157
Kalamazoo	916	63	5,351	6,330	2,410	16	3,135	5,561
Kalkaska	71	4	361	436	339	1	313	653
Kent	2,262	95	10,411	12,768	6,837	29	7,453	14,319
Keweenaw	8	0	21	29	34	0	27	61
Lake	128	1	485	614	313	1	333	647
Lapeer	177	14	1,066	1,257	806	1	971	1,778
Leelanau	19	4	104	127	167	0	106	273
Lenawee	260	16	1,560	1,836	962	3	1,175	2,140
Livingston	164	13	1,230	1,407	918	6	1,106	2,030
Luce	54	0	147	201	121	0	92	213
Mackinac	48	1	169	218	164	0	147	311
Macomb	7,209	136	15,222	22,567	9,285	33	9,728	19,046
Manistee	106	5	548	659	455	2	411	868
Marquette	165	13	880	1,058	800	2	752	1,554
Mason	133	3	569	705	488	0	468	956
Mecosta	184	7	956	1,147	495	3	573	1,071
Menominee	77	2	367	446	401	1	270	672
Midland	217	14	1,412	1,643	812	5	986	1,803
Missaukee	52	2	307	361	272	0	221	493
Monroe	314	15	2,173	2,502	1,245	10	1,831	3,086
Montcalm	214	14	1,509	1,737	792	5	970	1,767

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	58	1	271	330	171	1	212	384
Muskegon	918	28	5,004	5,950	2,515	12	3,203	5,730
Newaygo	212	10	1,251	1,473	809	5	834	1,648
Oakland	6,734	142	13,563	20,439	11,005	42	10,388	21,435
Oceana	127	2	574	703	387	2	365	754
Ogemaw	130	3	662	795	453	3	511	967
Ontonagon	23	1	106	130	160	0	122	282
Osceola	131	2	629	762	300	1	411	712
Oscoda	55	4	266	325	195	0	203	398
Otsego	80	5	519	604	388	4	424	816
Ottawa	362	32	2,095	2,489	1,867	5	1,896	3,768
Presque Isle	75	0	273	348	198	1	217	416
Roscommon	159	3	742	904	448	1	553	1,002
Saginaw	1,275	64	7,147	8,486	2,485	10	3,290	5,785
St. Clair	502	22	2,944	3,468	1,790	10	2,396	4,196
St. Joseph	172	14	1,085	1,271	857	7	874	1,738
Sanilac	170	5	788	963	615	3	632	1,250
Schoolcraft	58	1	161	220	163	0	120	283
Shiawassee	225	8	1,456	1,689	738	0	976	1,714
Tuscola	183	5	1,173	1,361	701	2	914	1,617
Van Buren	331	11	1,688	2,030	1,169	7	1,141	2,317
Washtenaw	1,142	37	4,046	5,225	2,815	9	3,007	5,831
Wayne	18,092	492	62,425	81,008	27,060	131	29,705	56,896
Wexford	174	15	886	1,075	618	4	650	1,272
x-Unassigned	69	1	289	359	40	1	94	135
Entire State	54,255	1,762	209,493	265,508	116,415	525	129,642	246,582

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

April 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	22,531	806,910	30	64,017	2,517	490,082	34	246,513	25,112	1,607,522
Alcona	15	695	0	68	0	455	0	367	15	1,585
Alger	5	491	0	62	0	372	0	264	5	1,189
Allegan	116	7,488	0	1,063	10	5,899	0	2,301	126	16,751
Alpena	32	2,055	0	232	3	1,607	0	1,149	35	5,043
Antrim	21	1,431	0	126	4	1,253	0	599	25	3,409
Arenac	21	1,098	1	155	7	892	0	578	29	2,723
Baraga	25	519	0	54	0	447	0	236	25	1,256
Barry	52	3,426	0	484	5	2,913	0	1,245	57	8,068
Bay	223	7,323	0	574	18	5,237	0	3,155	241	16,289
Benzie	14	953	0	98	0	984	0	464	14	2,499
Berrien	484	13,322	0	1,210	78	8,549	0	4,312	562	27,393
Branch	89	4,019	0	458	18	3,056	0	1,258	107	8,791
Calhoun	330	12,866	0	1,288	25	8,749	0	4,478	355	27,381
Cass	113	4,291	0	433	9	2,773	0	1,239	122	8,736
Charlevoix	5	1,309	0	179	0	1,340	0	590	5	3,418
Cheboygan	29	1,823	0	220	4	1,506	0	866	33	4,415
Chippewa	42	2,375	0	255	1	1,889	0	861	43	5,380
Clare	80	3,093	0	259	12	1,832	0	1,414	92	6,598
Clinton	45	3,368	0	479	11	2,392	0	941	56	7,180
Crawford	14	1,158	0	169	4	794	0	587	18	2,708
Delta	36	2,310	0	274	3	1,807	0	1,162	39	5,553
Dickinson	9	1,597	0	195	5	1,233	1	703	15	3,728
Eaton	91	6,394	0	743	16	4,616	0	1,987	107	13,740
Emmet	13	1,513	0	166	1	1,573	0	717	14	3,969
Genesee	1,608	45,804	1	2,763	201	23,784	1	11,426	1,811	83,777
Gladwin	43	1,813	0	203	3	1,241	1	866	47	4,123
Gogebic	23	1,179	0	104	0	775	0	633	23	2,691
Grand Traverse	43	4,382	0	562	2	4,157	0	2,035	45	11,136
Gratiot	88	3,290	0	298	11	2,191	0	1,217	99	6,996

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

April 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	88	3,828	0	412	5	2,697	1	1,365	94	8,302
Houghton	43	1,927	0	116	3	2,015	0	985	46	5,043
Huron	38	1,839	0	172	3	1,623	0	964	41	4,598
Ingham	615	22,426	0	1,939	44	12,635	0	6,390	659	43,390
Ionia	75	4,024	0	469	13	3,426	1	1,335	89	9,254
Iosco	51	2,270	0	155	5	1,427	0	1,073	56	4,925
Iron	35	876	0	49	5	583	0	529	40	2,037
Isabella	51	4,299	0	345	10	2,914	0	1,470	61	9,028
Jackson	378	12,559	1	1,189	44	8,297	0	4,157	423	26,202
Kalamazoo	454	17,833	0	2,310	49	11,686	0	5,561	503	37,390
Kalkaska	24	1,427	0	194	1	1,151	0	653	25	3,425
Kent	1,646	45,435	5	4,545	242	36,116	2	14,314	1,895	100,410
Keweenaw	4	82	0	13	0	112	0	61	4	268
Lake	49	1,189	0	101	6	629	1	646	56	2,565
Lapeer	52	5,424	0	592	13	4,138	0	1,778	65	11,932
Leelanau	1	658	0	83	0	714	0	273	1	1,728
Lenawee	139	6,750	0	715	24	5,147	0	2,140	163	14,752
Livingston	54	6,116	0	811	1	4,604	0	2,030	55	13,561
Luce	19	516	0	58	0	299	0	213	19	1,086
Mackinac	13	540	0	77	0	487	0	311	13	1,415
Macomb	1,162	62,871	3	4,144	119	42,287	0	19,042	1,284	128,344
Manistee	35	1,789	0	118	2	1,288	3	865	40	4,060
Marquette	78	3,500	0	360	9	2,556	0	1,554	87	7,970
Mason	51	2,171	0	185	6	1,695	0	956	57	5,007
Mecosta	80	3,070	0	286	6	2,083	0	1,071	86	6,510
Menominee	21	1,578	0	116	1	1,029	0	672	22	3,395
Midland	99	4,550	0	556	14	3,524	0	1,803	113	10,433
Missaukee	26	1,285	0	145	5	1,023	0	493	31	2,946
Monroe	268	9,915	0	971	21	6,241	0	3,085	289	20,212
Montcalm	48	5,271	0	532	0	4,088	0	1,767	48	11,658

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

April 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	9	662	0	89	1	551	0	384	10	1,686
Muskegon	730	17,251	0	1,611	98	11,643	2	5,728	830	36,233
Newaygo	120	4,356	0	413	6	3,255	0	1,648	126	9,672
Oakland	804	56,477	4	4,807	71	35,426	0	21,427	879	118,137
Oceana	82	2,779	0	202	6	1,955	0	754	88	5,690
Ogemaw	43	1,810	0	194	5	1,284	0	967	48	4,255
Ontonagon	4	266	0	32	1	218	0	282	5	798
Osceola	48	2,193	0	301	4	1,423	0	712	52	4,629
Oscoda	2	699	0	95	1	543	0	398	3	1,735
Otsego	9	1,800	0	257	2	1,660	0	816	11	4,533
Ottawa	144	11,630	0	1,620	21	10,925	0	3,768	165	27,943
Presque Isle	6	741	0	85	1	573	0	416	7	1,815
Roscommon	42	2,016	0	171	2	1,283	0	1,002	44	4,472
Saginaw	958	18,281	1	1,254	119	10,563	0	5,785	1,078	35,883
St. Clair	258	12,561	1	1,260	21	8,003	0	4,196	280	26,020
St. Joseph	44	6,277	0	666	6	3,961	0	1,738	50	12,642
Sanilac	72	3,174	0	271	3	2,368	0	1,250	75	7,063
Schoolcraft	12	606	0	82	1	440	0	283	13	1,411
Shiawassee	96	5,336	0	456	13	3,519	0	1,714	109	11,025
Tuscola	65	4,194	0	426	6	3,031	0	1,617	71	9,268
Van Buren	180	7,043	0	906	19	5,146	0	2,317	199	15,412
Washtenaw	455	15,635	0	1,217	49	9,624	0	5,831	504	32,307
Wayne	8,833	249,776	13	12,226	948	109,309	19	56,869	9,813	428,180
Wexford	106	3,305	0	287	11	2,321	2	1,270	119	7,183
x-Unassigned	3	639	0	157	0	228	0	135	3	1,159
Entire State	22,531	806,910	30	64,017	2,517	490,082	34	246,513	25,112	1,607,522

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,625	10,153	\$4,451,268.44	426	722	\$212,942.47	6,961	10,875	\$4,664,210.91
Alcona	6	6	\$2,921.88	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,921.88
Alger	4	4	\$5,865.59	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$5,865.59
Allegan	49	57	\$31,603.69	2	3	\$774.90	50	60	\$32,378.59
Alpena	11	15	\$6,485.00	2	2	\$1,327.78	13	17	\$7,812.78
Antrim	12	17	\$7,510.59	1	2	\$215.00	12	19	\$7,725.59
Arenac	10	12	\$12,765.19	1	2	\$600.00	11	14	\$13,365.19
Baraga	7	9	\$4,207.92	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$4,207.92
Barry	18	27	\$11,098.52	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$11,098.52
Bay	69	105	\$52,093.72	4	5	\$954.49	70	110	\$53,048.21
Benzie	23	24	\$13,497.94	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$13,497.94
Berrien	82	98	\$53,716.80	5	7	\$2,897.32	86	105	\$56,614.12
Branch	21	27	\$15,628.23	1	2	\$330.64	22	29	\$15,958.87
Calhoun	132	155	\$64,681.39	7	11	\$2,022.19	138	166	\$66,703.58
Cass	29	35	\$20,101.79	1	1	\$109.46	29	36	\$20,211.25
Charlevoix	4	4	\$2,594.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,594.25
Cheboygan	15	21	\$8,984.98	1	1	\$1,200.00	16	22	\$10,184.98
Chippewa	41	55	\$28,063.86	0	0	\$0.00	41	55	\$28,063.86
Clare	53	59	\$42,472.53	2	3	\$1,928.15	55	62	\$44,400.68
Clinton	18	27	\$12,744.96	3	3	\$1,858.50	21	30	\$14,603.46
Crawford	7	8	\$6,873.73	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$6,873.73
Delta	36	46	\$19,720.32	6	7	\$2,593.28	39	53	\$22,313.60
Dickinson	8	10	\$4,756.88	1	1	\$125.00	9	11	\$4,881.88
Eaton	44	58	\$22,420.44	3	4	\$582.97	45	62	\$23,003.41
Emmet	11	11	\$5,501.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$5,501.82
Genesee	404	745	\$280,707.69	24	44	\$16,330.14	423	789	\$297,037.83
Gladwin	30	47	\$22,450.64	2	4	\$1,325.13	32	51	\$23,775.77
Gogebic	24	46	\$22,057.59	3	5	\$1,020.37	25	51	\$23,077.96
Grand Traverse	73	89	\$45,890.11	1	1	\$131.64	74	90	\$46,021.75
Gratiot	22	33	\$14,820.77	1	1	\$175.00	23	34	\$14,995.77

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	19	23	\$11,236.03	1	2	\$600.00	20	25	\$11,836.03
Houghton	20	25	\$12,162.03	1	1	\$103.90	20	26	\$12,265.93
Huron	12	14	\$5,732.88	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,732.88
Ingham	209	282	\$115,499.56	38	41	\$9,740.64	223	323	\$125,240.20
Ionia	26	37	\$16,239.51	0	0	\$0.00	26	37	\$16,239.51
Iosco	27	31	\$14,614.83	4	6	\$3,374.45	31	37	\$17,989.28
Iron	12	17	\$9,367.12	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$9,367.12
Isabella	30	36	\$15,171.03	3	6	\$1,721.90	33	42	\$16,892.93
Jackson	110	200	\$69,097.39	1	2	\$740.00	111	202	\$69,837.39
Kalamazoo	125	211	\$77,005.15	4	8	\$1,753.02	129	219	\$78,758.17
Kalkaska	12	15	\$8,073.37	1	2	\$365.00	13	17	\$8,438.37
Kent	315	397	\$155,602.35	16	24	\$5,748.51	327	421	\$161,350.86
Keweenaw	3	3	\$1,539.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,539.50
Lake	24	25	\$17,582.77	1	1	\$1,218.60	25	26	\$18,801.37
Lapeer	26	32	\$16,896.66	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$16,896.66
Leelanau	4	6	\$2,658.16	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,658.16
Lenawee	39	55	\$23,395.31	3	4	\$947.32	41	59	\$24,342.63
Livingston	26	36	\$16,637.22	0	0	\$0.00	26	36	\$16,637.22
Luce	11	12	\$8,678.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$8,678.27
Mackinac	7	7	\$8,174.20	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$8,174.20
Macomb	372	457	\$200,494.24	25	44	\$10,460.18	393	501	\$210,954.42
Manistee	26	30	\$16,130.09	2	3	\$1,010.00	28	33	\$17,140.09
Marquette	48	61	\$27,850.20	3	4	\$1,713.45	51	65	\$29,563.65
Mason	21	26	\$15,206.08	3	4	\$1,082.01	22	30	\$16,288.09
Mecosta	36	45	\$24,323.05	1	1	\$450.68	36	46	\$24,773.73
Menominee	10	15	\$5,329.34	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,329.34
Midland	41	66	\$29,451.63	1	2	\$581.40	42	68	\$30,033.03
Missaukee	11	14	\$7,023.48	2	3	\$1,098.80	13	17	\$8,122.28
Monroe	43	57	\$34,769.22	3	5	\$1,257.80	45	62	\$36,027.02
Montcalm	38	50	\$26,349.50	2	2	\$1,025.00	40	52	\$27,374.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	2	\$1,100.42	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,100.42
Muskegon	216	277	\$118,885.03	7	10	\$5,557.97	223	287	\$124,443.00
Newaygo	59	69	\$38,194.13	0	0	\$0.00	59	69	\$38,194.13
Oakland	394	506	\$215,183.35	20	47	\$10,978.92	414	553	\$226,162.27
Oceana	30	32	\$17,349.72	3	4	\$1,010.00	33	36	\$18,359.72
Ogemaw	29	33	\$16,202.21	2	3	\$846.28	31	36	\$17,048.49
Ontonagon	7	7	\$4,763.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$4,763.31
Osceola	14	14	\$7,897.10	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$7,897.10
Oscoda	10	11	\$11,143.04	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$11,143.04
Otsego	15	16	\$7,055.12	2	3	\$1,865.00	17	19	\$8,920.12
Ottawa	80	107	\$46,469.75	3	4	\$1,678.51	82	111	\$48,148.26
Presque Isle	5	5	\$6,605.38	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$6,605.38
Roscommon	18	19	\$10,076.77	2	4	\$820.00	20	23	\$10,896.77
Saginaw	240	444	\$168,435.81	18	33	\$7,815.49	255	477	\$176,251.30
St. Clair	86	103	\$39,902.42	13	24	\$7,830.00	99	127	\$47,732.42
St. Joseph	38	50	\$21,493.80	2	2	\$320.00	39	52	\$21,813.80
Sanilac	29	34	\$23,247.53	1	1	\$138.55	29	35	\$23,386.08
Schoolcraft	21	25	\$14,730.58	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$14,730.58
Shiawassee	33	51	\$19,367.99	1	1	\$410.00	34	52	\$19,777.99
Tuscola	32	36	\$16,505.32	2	4	\$1,200.00	34	40	\$17,705.32
Van Buren	58	68	\$50,262.42	4	8	\$3,091.00	61	76	\$53,353.42
Washtenaw	75	136	\$52,668.78	2	8	\$1,750.00	77	144	\$54,418.78
Wayne	2,133	3,927	\$1,690,168.85	151	280	\$82,826.13	2,262	4,207	\$1,772,994.98
Wexford	35	46	\$19,030.62	7	12	\$3,310.00	39	58	\$22,340.62
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,625	10,153	\$4,451,268.44	426	722	\$212,942.47	6,961	10,875	\$4,664,210.91

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,524	9,940	\$4,382,153.46	0	0	\$0.00	6,524	9,940	\$4,382,153.46
Alcona	6	6	\$2,921.88	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,921.88
Alger	4	4	\$5,865.59	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$5,865.59
Allegan	49	57	\$31,603.69	0	0	\$0.00	49	57	\$31,603.69
Alpena	11	15	\$6,485.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,485.00
Antrim	11	16	\$7,394.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$7,394.55
Arenac	10	12	\$12,765.19	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$12,765.19
Baraga	7	7	\$3,858.34	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$3,858.34
Barry	18	26	\$10,962.42	0	0	\$0.00	18	26	\$10,962.42
Bay	69	98	\$50,973.42	0	0	\$0.00	69	98	\$50,973.42
Benzie	23	24	\$13,497.94	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$13,497.94
Berrien	79	90	\$51,921.80	0	0	\$0.00	79	90	\$51,921.80
Branch	21	25	\$15,346.79	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$15,346.79
Calhoun	130	152	\$63,592.38	0	0	\$0.00	130	152	\$63,592.38
Cass	29	35	\$20,101.79	0	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$20,101.79
Charlevoix	4	4	\$2,594.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,594.25
Cheboygan	15	21	\$8,984.98	0	0	\$0.00	15	21	\$8,984.98
Chippewa	40	52	\$26,981.43	0	0	\$0.00	40	52	\$26,981.43
Clare	52	57	\$41,272.53	0	0	\$0.00	52	57	\$41,272.53
Clinton	17	26	\$12,224.96	0	0	\$0.00	17	26	\$12,224.96
Crawford	7	8	\$6,873.73	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$6,873.73
Delta	36	42	\$19,134.26	0	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$19,134.26
Dickinson	8	10	\$4,756.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,756.88
Eaton	43	55	\$22,160.93	0	0	\$0.00	43	55	\$22,160.93
Emmet	11	11	\$5,501.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$5,501.82
Genesee	398	737	\$278,722.69	0	0	\$0.00	398	737	\$278,722.69
Gladwin	30	47	\$22,450.64	0	0	\$0.00	30	47	\$22,450.64
Gogebic	24	43	\$21,532.59	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$21,532.59
Grand Traverse	73	88	\$45,715.11	0	0	\$0.00	73	88	\$45,715.11
Gratiot	21	32	\$14,645.77	0	0	\$0.00	21	32	\$14,645.77

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	19	23	\$11,236.03	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$11,236.03
Houghton	20	25	\$12,162.03	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$12,162.03
Huron	12	14	\$5,732.88	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,732.88
Ingham	199	246	\$105,512.11	0	0	\$0.00	199	246	\$105,512.11
Ionia	26	37	\$16,239.51	0	0	\$0.00	26	37	\$16,239.51
Iosco	26	30	\$14,566.39	0	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$14,566.39
Iron	12	17	\$9,367.12	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$9,367.12
Isabella	30	36	\$15,171.03	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,171.03
Jackson	110	200	\$69,097.39	0	0	\$0.00	110	200	\$69,097.39
Kalamazoo	122	205	\$75,228.20	0	0	\$0.00	122	205	\$75,228.20
Kalkaska	12	15	\$8,073.37	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$8,073.37
Kent	309	386	\$151,103.13	0	0	\$0.00	309	386	\$151,103.13
Keweenaw	3	3	\$1,539.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,539.50
Lake	24	25	\$17,582.77	0	0	\$0.00	24	25	\$17,582.77
Lapeer	25	30	\$16,296.66	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$16,296.66
Leelanau	4	6	\$2,658.16	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,658.16
Lenawee	39	54	\$23,220.31	0	0	\$0.00	39	54	\$23,220.31
Livingston	26	36	\$16,637.22	0	0	\$0.00	26	36	\$16,637.22
Luce	11	12	\$8,678.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$8,678.27
Mackinac	7	7	\$8,174.20	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$8,174.20
Macomb	367	448	\$197,603.79	0	0	\$0.00	367	448	\$197,603.79
Manistee	26	30	\$16,130.09	0	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$16,130.09
Marquette	48	60	\$27,745.26	0	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$27,745.26
Mason	21	26	\$15,206.08	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$15,206.08
Mecosta	36	45	\$24,323.05	0	0	\$0.00	36	45	\$24,323.05
Menominee	10	15	\$5,329.34	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,329.34
Midland	41	64	\$29,238.60	0	0	\$0.00	41	64	\$29,238.60
Missaukee	11	14	\$7,023.48	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$7,023.48
Monroe	41	54	\$33,757.03	0	0	\$0.00	41	54	\$33,757.03
Montcalm	38	50	\$26,349.50	0	0	\$0.00	38	50	\$26,349.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	2	\$1,100.42	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,100.42
Muskegon	205	262	\$112,941.88	0	0	\$0.00	205	262	\$112,941.88
Newaygo	58	68	\$37,850.01	0	0	\$0.00	58	68	\$37,850.01
Oakland	389	500	\$212,587.48	0	0	\$0.00	389	500	\$212,587.48
Oceana	29	31	\$16,731.22	0	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$16,731.22
Ogemaw	29	33	\$16,202.21	0	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$16,202.21
Ontonagon	7	7	\$4,763.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$4,763.31
Osceola	14	14	\$7,897.10	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$7,897.10
Oscoda	10	11	\$11,143.04	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$11,143.04
Otsego	15	16	\$7,055.12	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$7,055.12
Ottawa	80	104	\$46,058.44	0	0	\$0.00	80	104	\$46,058.44
Presque Isle	4	4	\$5,105.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$5,105.38
Roscommon	17	18	\$8,576.77	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$8,576.77
Saginaw	230	425	\$161,133.40	0	0	\$0.00	230	425	\$161,133.40
St. Clair	85	101	\$39,552.84	0	0	\$0.00	85	101	\$39,552.84
St. Joseph	38	50	\$21,493.80	0	0	\$0.00	38	50	\$21,493.80
Sanilac	29	34	\$23,247.53	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$23,247.53
Schoolcraft	21	25	\$14,730.58	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$14,730.58
Shiawassee	33	51	\$19,367.99	0	0	\$0.00	33	51	\$19,367.99
Tuscola	32	36	\$16,505.32	0	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$16,505.32
Van Buren	57	66	\$49,742.42	0	0	\$0.00	57	66	\$49,742.42
Washtenaw	73	134	\$51,874.61	0	0	\$0.00	73	134	\$51,874.61
Wayne	2,112	3,893	\$1,676,330.13	0	0	\$0.00	2,112	3,893	\$1,676,330.13
Wexford	34	42	\$18,336.61	0	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$18,336.61
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,524	9,940	\$4,382,153.46	0	0	\$0.00	6,524	9,940	\$4,382,153.46

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	194	213	\$69,114.98	426	722	\$212,942.47	620	935	\$282,057.45
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$774.90	2	3	\$774.90
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,327.78	2	2	\$1,327.78
Antrim	1	1	\$116.04	1	2	\$215.00	2	3	\$331.04
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Baraga	2	2	\$349.58	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$349.58
Barry	1	1	\$136.10	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$136.10
Bay	7	7	\$1,120.30	4	5	\$954.49	11	12	\$2,074.79
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	5	8	\$1,795.00	5	7	\$2,897.32	10	15	\$4,692.32
Branch	2	2	\$281.44	1	2	\$330.64	3	4	\$612.08
Calhoun	3	3	\$1,089.01	7	11	\$2,022.19	10	14	\$3,111.20
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$109.46	1	1	\$109.46
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,200.00	1	1	\$1,200.00
Chippewa	3	3	\$1,082.43	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,082.43
Clare	1	2	\$1,200.00	2	3	\$1,928.15	3	5	\$3,128.15
Clinton	1	1	\$520.00	3	3	\$1,858.50	4	4	\$2,378.50
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	4	4	\$586.06	6	7	\$2,593.28	10	11	\$3,179.34
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$125.00	1	1	\$125.00
Eaton	3	3	\$259.51	3	4	\$582.97	6	7	\$842.48
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	6	8	\$1,985.00	24	44	\$16,330.14	30	52	\$18,315.14
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,325.13	2	4	\$1,325.13
Gogebic	3	3	\$525.00	3	5	\$1,020.37	6	8	\$1,545.37
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$131.64	2	2	\$306.64
Gratiot	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$350.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.90	1	1	\$103.90
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	35	36	\$9,987.45	38	41	\$9,740.64	73	77	\$19,728.09
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$48.44	4	6	\$3,374.45	5	7	\$3,422.89
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,721.90	3	6	\$1,721.90
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00	1	2	\$740.00
Kalamazoo	5	6	\$1,776.95	4	8	\$1,753.02	9	14	\$3,529.97
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	11	11	\$4,499.22	16	24	\$5,748.51	27	35	\$10,247.73
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,218.60	1	1	\$1,218.60
Lapeer	1	2	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$947.32	4	5	\$1,122.32
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	8	9	\$2,890.45	25	44	\$10,460.18	33	53	\$13,350.63
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Marquette	1	1	\$104.94	3	4	\$1,713.45	4	5	\$1,818.39
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,082.01	3	4	\$1,082.01
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$450.68	1	1	\$450.68
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	2	\$213.03	1	2	\$581.40	3	4	\$794.43
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,098.80	2	3	\$1,098.80
Monroe	3	3	\$1,012.19	3	5	\$1,257.80	6	8	\$2,269.99
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,025.00	2	2	\$1,025.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	13	15	\$5,943.15	7	10	\$5,557.97	20	25	\$11,501.12
Newaygo	1	1	\$344.12	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$344.12
Oakland	6	6	\$2,595.87	20	47	\$10,978.92	26	53	\$13,574.79
Oceana	1	1	\$618.50	3	4	\$1,010.00	4	5	\$1,628.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$846.28	2	3	\$846.28
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,865.00	2	3	\$1,865.00
Ottawa	3	3	\$411.31	3	4	\$1,678.51	6	7	\$2,089.82
Presque Isle	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	4	\$820.00	3	5	\$2,320.00
Saginaw	17	19	\$7,302.41	18	33	\$7,815.49	35	52	\$15,117.90
St. Clair	2	2	\$349.58	13	24	\$7,830.00	15	26	\$8,179.58
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$320.00	2	2	\$320.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$138.55	1	1	\$138.55
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	2	4	\$1,200.00
Van Buren	1	2	\$520.00	4	8	\$3,091.00	5	10	\$3,611.00
Washtenaw	2	2	\$794.17	2	8	\$1,750.00	4	10	\$2,544.17
Wayne	31	34	\$13,838.72	151	280	\$82,826.13	182	314	\$96,664.85
Wexford	3	4	\$694.01	7	12	\$3,310.00	10	16	\$4,004.01
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	194	213	\$69,114.98	426	722	\$212,942.47	620	935	\$282,057.45

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
April 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	55	\$6,815.79	45	\$3,905.31	70	\$226,585.87	4,469	\$1,747,310.60	422	\$223,400.77	4,879	\$2,174,135.12	0	\$0.00	6,524	9,940	\$4,382,153.46
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,516.36	1	\$285.44	2	\$1,120.08	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,921.88
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,950.00	2	\$1,700.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$215.59	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$5,865.59
Allegan	1	\$40.00	3	\$439.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$9,619.26	3	\$1,470.60	33	\$20,034.83	0	\$0.00	49	57	\$31,603.69
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,396.94	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,088.06	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,485.00
Antrim	1	\$55.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,411.45	1	\$640.00	7	\$2,148.10	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$7,394.55
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,692.12	5	\$3,006.83	1	\$832.88	4	\$1,233.36	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$12,765.19
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,858.34	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$3,858.34
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,798.12	2	\$1,393.04	12	\$4,771.26	0	\$0.00	18	26	\$10,962.42
Bay	0	\$0.00	2	\$400.00	5	\$14,424.56	43	\$16,788.77	3	\$852.25	45	\$18,507.84	0	\$0.00	69	98	\$50,973.42
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,221.30	3	\$1,838.96	16	\$9,437.68	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$13,497.94
Berrien	1	\$78.13	2	\$121.13	2	\$7,575.00	23	\$11,226.35	34	\$19,774.65	28	\$13,146.54	0	\$0.00	79	90	\$51,921.80
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	5	\$2,101.10	2	\$963.54	17	\$8,282.15	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$15,346.79
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,944.00	63	\$18,095.05	13	\$6,480.80	75	\$35,072.53	0	\$0.00	130	152	\$63,592.38
Cass	3	\$349.13	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	19	\$8,217.21	4	\$2,717.32	8	\$4,818.13	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$20,101.79
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$621.67	1	\$493.27	2	\$1,479.31	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,594.25
Cheboygan	2	\$299.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,089.55	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,595.65	0	\$0.00	15	21	\$8,984.98
Chippewa	1	\$75.00	3	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,333.48	5	\$3,634.50	29	\$16,713.45	0	\$0.00	40	52	\$26,981.43
Clare	3	\$403.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	28	\$18,396.80	3	\$1,442.52	21	\$13,029.31	0	\$0.00	52	57	\$41,272.53
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	11	\$3,087.63	4	\$2,351.76	10	\$3,985.57	0	\$0.00	17	26	\$12,224.96
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,995.00	5	\$2,200.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$678.02	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$6,873.73
Delta	0	\$0.00	2	\$60.00	1	\$1,199.00	12	\$6,635.71	0	\$0.00	27	\$11,239.55	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$19,134.26
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,044.21	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,712.67	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,756.88
Eaton	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,322.66	9	\$4,708.22	25	\$9,930.05	0	\$0.00	43	55	\$22,160.93
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,964.75	2	\$1,243.91	3	\$1,293.16	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$5,501.82
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	350	\$118,798.07	28	\$13,878.53	358	\$143,246.09	0	\$0.00	398	737	\$278,722.69
Gladwin	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$11,029.11	0	\$0.00	22	\$11,356.53	0	\$0.00	30	47	\$22,450.64
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$10,079.15	0	\$0.00	23	\$11,453.44	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$21,532.59
Grand Traverse	1	\$195.00	4	\$200.00	3	\$7,809.95	19	\$6,201.51	9	\$4,696.83	52	\$26,611.82	0	\$0.00	73	88	\$45,715.11
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$6,658.24	2	\$1,117.25	14	\$6,870.28	0	\$0.00	21	32	\$14,645.77

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
April 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$345.00	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,605.18	0	\$0.00	15	\$8,250.85	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$11,236.03
Houghton	0	\$0.00	3	\$180.00	1	\$3,820.00	7	\$2,631.00	3	\$1,841.48	11	\$3,689.55	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$12,162.03
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,005.83	1	\$521.18	8	\$3,205.87	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,732.88
Ingham	0	\$0.00	1	\$182.00	1	\$2,785.00	93	\$32,357.77	30	\$16,919.10	121	\$53,268.24	0	\$0.00	199	246	\$105,512.11
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,697.05	4	\$2,354.41	16	\$6,188.05	0	\$0.00	26	37	\$16,239.51
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,086.73	2	\$1,676.61	18	\$7,803.05	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$14,566.39
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$4,006.98	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,300.14	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$9,367.12
Isabella	1	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,148.88	7	\$5,040.51	13	\$4,786.64	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$15,171.03
Jackson	2	\$109.22	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,250.00	92	\$25,541.39	9	\$4,695.37	95	\$34,501.41	0	\$0.00	110	200	\$69,097.39
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,995.00	92	\$26,302.71	13	\$5,549.12	99	\$39,381.37	0	\$0.00	122	205	\$75,228.20
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$5,094.30	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,939.07	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$8,073.37
Kent	1	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	176	\$64,840.90	10	\$3,176.34	199	\$82,965.89	0	\$0.00	309	386	\$151,103.13
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,310.15	0	\$0.00	1	\$229.35	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,539.50
Lake	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,995.00	14	\$9,100.65	1	\$554.19	8	\$3,857.93	0	\$0.00	24	25	\$17,582.77
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,878.62	3	\$1,428.93	13	\$7,989.11	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$16,296.66
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$601.21	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,056.95	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,658.16
Lenawee	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,972.95	2	\$1,332.03	32	\$15,865.33	0	\$0.00	39	54	\$23,220.31
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$6,831.35	2	\$1,491.42	16	\$8,314.45	0	\$0.00	26	36	\$16,637.22
Luce	1	\$190.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,985.00	2	\$1,398.15	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,105.12	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$8,678.27
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	3	\$1,820.52	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,353.68	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$8,174.20
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,752.70	192	\$67,670.41	20	\$11,365.70	233	\$109,814.98	0	\$0.00	367	448	\$197,603.79
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,251.69	5	\$3,783.06	19	\$11,045.34	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$16,130.09
Marquette	1	\$60.00	5	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,532.07	3	\$2,433.89	36	\$18,449.30	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$27,745.26
Mason	1	\$200.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$4,000.00	11	\$5,716.74	1	\$291.54	11	\$4,957.80	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$15,206.08
Mecosta	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$12,995.13	0	\$0.00	21	\$10,982.92	0	\$0.00	36	45	\$24,323.05
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,032.75	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,296.59	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,329.34
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,868.00	31	\$11,147.17	1	\$708.35	31	\$13,515.08	0	\$0.00	41	64	\$29,238.60
Missaukee	2	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,719.61	1	\$850.00	3	\$1,258.87	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$7,023.48
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,901.76	21	\$10,264.87	3	\$1,328.88	28	\$16,261.52	0	\$0.00	41	54	\$33,757.03
Montcalm	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$11,844.78	2	\$1,031.33	23	\$13,393.39	0	\$0.00	38	50	\$26,349.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
April 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,100.42	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,100.42
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	113	\$48,504.81	12	\$5,154.74	137	\$59,282.33	0	\$0.00	205	262	\$112,941.88
Newaygo	4	\$475.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$23,606.88	5	\$2,596.55	22	\$11,131.58	0	\$0.00	58	68	\$37,850.01
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	228	\$84,754.95	15	\$7,165.22	257	\$120,667.31	0	\$0.00	389	500	\$212,587.48
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$8,276.77	4	\$2,160.70	15	\$6,293.75	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$16,731.22
Ogemaw	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,937.00	2	\$1,197.88	16	\$8,867.33	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$16,202.21
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,178.56	1	\$630.66	5	\$2,954.09	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$4,763.31
Osceola	1	\$69.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,619.73	1	\$234.47	6	\$2,973.15	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$7,897.10
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,280.00	3	\$1,968.34	2	\$1,198.65	4	\$1,696.05	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$11,143.04
Otsego	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,678.10	2	\$738.78	4	\$1,538.24	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$7,055.12
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	8	\$945.00	1	\$2,863.00	27	\$7,534.56	7	\$3,082.76	61	\$31,633.12	0	\$0.00	80	104	\$46,058.44
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	1	\$234.50	1	\$474.12	1	\$396.76	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$5,105.38
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,828.41	4	\$2,421.53	4	\$2,326.83	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$8,576.77
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,200.00	200	\$65,682.85	11	\$5,055.07	210	\$78,195.48	0	\$0.00	230	425	\$161,133.40
St. Clair	2	\$164.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,823.00	44	\$10,638.17	3	\$1,350.82	51	\$24,575.90	0	\$0.00	85	101	\$39,552.84
St. Joseph	2	\$180.94	4	\$338.18	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,202.66	4	\$3,241.51	26	\$12,530.51	0	\$0.00	38	50	\$21,493.80
Sanilac	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,214.00	18	\$11,862.26	1	\$843.00	12	\$7,028.27	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$23,247.53
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,918.62	1	\$509.61	17	\$9,162.35	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$14,730.58
Shiawassee	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,080.46	2	\$431.25	25	\$10,796.28	0	\$0.00	33	51	\$19,367.99
Tuscola	3	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$7,959.04	1	\$849.49	16	\$7,296.79	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$16,505.32
Van Buren	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$15,014.37	28	\$15,187.61	10	\$7,140.46	22	\$12,149.98	0	\$0.00	57	66	\$49,742.42
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	\$20,483.08	6	\$2,718.61	65	\$28,672.92	0	\$0.00	73	134	\$51,874.61
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$58,920.41	1,887	\$746,388.18	72	\$34,014.19	1,916	\$837,007.35	0	\$0.00	2,112	3,893	\$1,676,330.13
Wexford	5	\$889.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$729.00	20	\$8,815.53	2	\$1,000.99	14	\$6,901.10	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$18,336.61
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	55	\$6,815.79	45	\$3,905.31	70	\$226,585.87	4,469	\$1,747,310.60	422	\$223,400.77	4,879	\$2,174,135.12	0	\$0.00	6,524	9,940	\$4,382,153.46

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	78	\$37,160.58	13	\$14,709.67	251	\$38,214.26	7	\$8,292.50	539	\$146,665.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	620	935	\$282,057.45
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$774.90
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$154.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,327.78
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$331.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$331.04
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$349.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$349.58
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$136.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$136.10
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,474.79	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$2,074.79
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$647.32	1	\$1,480.00	9	\$2,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$4,692.32
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$281.44	0	\$0.00	2	\$330.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$612.08
Calhoun	2	\$902.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$699.01	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,510.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$3,111.20
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$109.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$109.46
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,200.00
Chippewa	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$342.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,082.43
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$1,628.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$3,128.15
Clinton	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$173.00	1	\$1,135.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,378.50
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,079.34	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,179.34
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$125.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$477.48	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$842.48
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	5	\$1,015.00	3	\$5,325.44	8	\$1,448.70	0	\$0.00	35	\$9,425.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	52	\$18,315.14
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$485.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,325.13
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$730.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,545.37
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$306.64
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$103.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.90
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	14	\$6,045.65	0	\$0.00	58	\$8,582.44	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	73	77	\$19,728.09
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$48.44	0	\$0.00	4	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,422.89
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,721.90
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
Kalamazoo	2	\$825.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$291.72	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,236.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$3,529.97
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	10	\$5,203.46	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,279.28	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,764.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$10,247.73
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,218.60
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$347.32	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,122.32
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	3	\$1,893.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,422.96	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,949.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	53	\$13,350.63
Manistee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,010.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,113.45	1	\$104.94	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,818.39
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$86.01	1	\$631.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,082.01
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$450.68
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$213.03	0	\$0.00	2	\$581.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$794.43
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,098.80
Monroe	1	\$767.55	0	\$0.00	3	\$302.44	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,269.99
Montcalm	1	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,025.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	7	\$2,347.00	1	\$1,755.97	7	\$1,206.15	1	\$546.00	6	\$1,146.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$11,501.12
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$344.12
Oakland	8	\$3,651.79	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.08	0	\$0.00	37	\$9,398.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$13,574.79
Oceana	1	\$618.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,628.50
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$481.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$846.28
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,865.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$449.82	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,089.82
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,320.00
Saginaw	5	\$2,942.00	1	\$1,960.00	18	\$2,630.90	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,585.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	52	\$15,117.90
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$699.58	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,905.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$8,179.58
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$320.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$138.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$138.55
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,200.00
Van Buren	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$3,611.00
Washtenaw	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.17	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$2,544.17
Wayne	9	\$5,984.50	4	\$3,588.40	52	\$8,844.78	1	\$1,500.00	241	\$68,629.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	182	314	\$96,664.85
Wexford	1	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$679.01	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,675.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,004.01
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	78	\$37,160.58	13	\$14,709.67	251	\$38,214.26	7	\$8,292.50	539	\$146,665.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	620	935	\$282,057.45

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	12,755	23,022	\$11,354,198.93	\$890.18	\$493.19	24,661	47,021
Alcona	6	9	\$4,656.00	\$776.00	\$517.33	14	26
Alger	11	18	\$10,681.00	\$971.00	\$593.39	14	23
Allegan	103	188	\$86,885.05	\$843.54	\$462.15	182	352
Alpena	41	72	\$36,842.15	\$898.59	\$511.70	63	118
Antrim	20	33	\$11,605.55	\$580.28	\$351.68	33	58
Arenac	23	48	\$22,118.85	\$961.69	\$460.81	30	65
Baraga	10	14	\$9,462.60	\$946.26	\$675.90	21	38
Barry	53	87	\$35,405.90	\$668.04	\$406.96	94	176
Bay	211	366	\$162,646.80	\$770.84	\$444.39	350	644
Benzie	6	8	\$4,596.00	\$766.00	\$574.50	18	26
Berrien	217	423	\$204,800.12	\$943.78	\$484.16	436	884
Branch	45	87	\$38,008.35	\$844.63	\$436.88	72	143
Calhoun	266	440	\$208,042.75	\$782.12	\$472.82	443	842
Cass	43	78	\$34,422.50	\$800.52	\$441.31	92	185
Charlevoix	20	32	\$15,165.95	\$758.30	\$473.94	44	89
Cheboygan	15	25	\$9,542.75	\$636.18	\$381.71	34	58
Chippewa	22	33	\$13,738.95	\$624.50	\$416.33	51	90
Clare	34	57	\$24,775.60	\$728.69	\$434.66	83	156
Clinton	41	68	\$39,778.15	\$970.20	\$584.97	78	133
Crawford	8	12	\$3,376.99	\$422.12	\$281.42	18	34
Delta	68	105	\$56,350.40	\$828.68	\$536.67	102	177
Dickinson	31	58	\$25,826.00	\$833.10	\$445.28	60	114
Eaton	112	192	\$95,003.75	\$848.25	\$494.81	206	377
Emmet	19	36	\$15,279.80	\$804.20	\$424.44	30	57
Genesee	1,013	1,882	\$895,521.83	\$884.03	\$475.84	1,779	3,432
Gladwin	45	89	\$33,871.90	\$752.71	\$380.58	66	133
Gogebic	20	26	\$18,412.20	\$920.61	\$708.16	35	60
Grand Traverse	70	94	\$44,893.65	\$641.34	\$477.59	146	237
Gratiot	58	113	\$51,306.10	\$884.59	\$454.04	101	202

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	44	101	\$51,923.50	\$1,180.08	\$514.09	73	154
Houghton	13	19	\$8,989.40	\$691.49	\$473.13	54	84
Huron	36	62	\$24,126.90	\$670.19	\$389.14	69	133
Ingham	457	801	\$416,243.15	\$910.82	\$519.65	835	1,617
Ionia	62	106	\$42,935.30	\$692.50	\$405.05	96	192
Iosco	51	85	\$46,788.00	\$917.41	\$550.45	79	143
Iron	15	24	\$10,683.30	\$712.22	\$445.14	25	40
Isabella	64	104	\$53,158.80	\$830.61	\$511.14	119	209
Jackson	243	479	\$240,228.65	\$988.60	\$501.52	437	886
Kalamazoo	350	668	\$333,668.57	\$953.34	\$499.50	636	1,267
Kalkaska	17	32	\$12,282.65	\$722.51	\$383.83	33	66
Kent	759	1,328	\$662,302.80	\$872.60	\$498.72	1,458	2,748
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	7	12	\$4,622.70	\$660.39	\$385.23	18	43
Lapeer	109	180	\$77,189.30	\$708.16	\$428.83	188	351
Leelanau	5	7	\$2,595.05	\$519.01	\$370.72	11	18
Lenawee	195	363	\$170,595.70	\$874.85	\$469.96	304	581
Livingston	110	171	\$77,671.60	\$706.11	\$454.22	176	303
Luce	3	3	\$1,476.20	\$492.07	\$492.07	12	25
Mackinac	2	4	\$1,348.90	\$674.45	\$337.23	7	11
Macomb	694	1,185	\$582,266.77	\$839.00	\$491.36	1,499	2,669
Manistee	17	29	\$11,069.40	\$651.14	\$381.70	29	55
Marquette	77	124	\$63,871.55	\$829.50	\$515.09	131	226
Mason	32	57	\$26,174.25	\$817.95	\$459.20	62	135
Mecosta	68	125	\$59,993.80	\$882.26	\$479.95	120	229
Menominee	24	35	\$15,163.90	\$631.83	\$433.25	39	69
Midland	129	212	\$103,407.46	\$801.61	\$487.77	240	426
Missaukee	8	11	\$5,985.40	\$748.18	\$544.13	24	55
Monroe	117	197	\$79,428.25	\$678.87	\$403.19	254	476
Montcalm	69	128	\$54,272.15	\$786.55	\$424.00	126	255

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	6	11	\$4,887.00	\$814.50	\$444.27	10	21
Muskegon	460	831	\$380,227.00	\$826.58	\$457.55	879	1,664
Newaygo	112	196	\$102,502.95	\$915.20	\$522.97	168	319
Oakland	772	1,330	\$702,356.79	\$909.79	\$528.09	1,424	2,601
Oceana	22	42	\$19,272.00	\$876.00	\$458.86	49	91
Ogemaw	33	62	\$28,557.63	\$865.38	\$460.61	55	109
Ontonagon	5	9	\$2,442.10	\$488.42	\$271.34	7	14
Osceola	30	57	\$24,628.75	\$820.96	\$432.08	51	109
Oscoda	8	14	\$8,392.00	\$1,049.00	\$599.43	14	23
Otsego	70	121	\$57,896.35	\$827.09	\$478.48	95	178
Ottawa	190	297	\$143,050.20	\$752.90	\$481.65	383	649
Presque Isle	4	11	\$4,737.00	\$1,184.25	\$430.64	17	34
Roscommon	17	31	\$9,396.25	\$552.72	\$303.10	32	58
Saginaw	642	1,294	\$614,690.83	\$957.46	\$475.03	1,154	2,406
St. Clair	151	254	\$117,293.23	\$776.78	\$461.78	287	522
St. Joseph	50	88	\$41,524.35	\$830.49	\$471.87	100	189
Sanilac	62	116	\$53,804.25	\$867.81	\$463.83	99	188
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$1,645.00	\$822.50	\$548.33	10	24
Shiawassee	100	161	\$71,088.75	\$710.89	\$441.55	157	280
Tuscola	75	116	\$51,945.60	\$692.61	\$447.81	125	222
Van Buren	113	198	\$98,016.85	\$867.41	\$495.03	182	373
Washtenaw	245	425	\$235,953.38	\$963.08	\$555.18	476	876
Wayne	3,122	5,914	\$3,090,241.38	\$989.83	\$522.53	6,950	13,496
Wexford	53	92	\$35,487.55	\$669.58	\$385.73	84	175
x-Unassigned	3	4	\$680.70	\$226.90	\$170.18	3	4
Entire State	12,755	23,022	\$11,354,198.93	\$890.18	\$493.19	24,661	47,021

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,409	1,396	1,311	1,376	1,364	1,408	1,331	1,277	1,258	1,247	1,200	1,211	1,218	1,124	1,217	1,045	1,013	876	398	10	22,689
Alcona	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	16
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Allegan	2	6	6	5	11	9	9	6	7	10	5	5	4	2	9	6	6	5	1	1	115
Alpena	4	2	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	6	2	0	3	1	0	0	40
Antrim	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	21
Arenac	4	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	0	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	25
Baraga	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	4	4	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	27
Barry	2	3	2	4	1	3	1	3	3	1	0	2	3	6	4	3	6	3	2	0	52
Bay	14	6	12	10	11	14	7	8	14	12	13	11	19	16	17	8	9	10	7	0	218
Benzie	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	11
Berrien	32	28	24	25	40	29	31	26	32	33	21	31	32	22	27	22	26	16	8	0	505
Branch	5	4	5	3	4	9	6	3	2	7	3	8	7	2	2	5	6	5	1	0	87
Calhoun	15	17	15	20	18	24	17	15	18	12	12	21	19	22	19	24	18	24	5	0	335
Cass	4	5	2	6	6	7	7	7	6	7	3	8	5	7	6	6	7	5	2	0	106
Charlevoix	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
Cheboygan	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	31
Chippewa	0	0	2	3	4	2	2	4	5	1	1	4	5	3	4	0	3	2	0	0	45
Clare	3	3	3	3	3	8	8	7	3	3	5	7	7	0	9	3	6	2	4	0	87
Clinton	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	5	1	5	6	3	4	5	3	2	3	0	0	53
Crawford	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	16
Delta	3	1	2	2	3	2	4	0	3	3	0	4	0	0	2	1	4	2	0	0	36
Dickinson	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10
Eaton	4	2	2	1	10	8	4	6	3	10	5	8	7	8	11	4	4	4	2	0	103
Emmet	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	13
Genesee	121	119	85	115	86	91	94	91	74	87	88	67	88	91	94	69	60	51	30	0	1,601
Gladwin	3	2	1	1	0	1	3	1	3	2	3	4	6	1	4	1	2	0	2	0	40
Gogebic	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	19
Grand Traverse	2	2	3	3	5	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	2	1	0	43
Gratiot	4	6	2	4	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	7	4	4	6	7	6	2	1	0	83

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	3	9	4	9	5	6	3	3	4	4	4	5	6	4	3	3	4	0	1	0	80
Houghton	1	2	0	4	1	1	6	1	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	2	5	1	2	0	36
Huron	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	32
Ingham	20	33	31	27	39	40	39	28	40	32	30	34	33	45	29	28	27	23	11	0	589
Ionia	4	1	2	2	4	3	4	3	9	6	6	5	3	4	8	5	5	4	1	0	79
Iosco	4	2	3	4	3	1	5	3	4	2	1	2	1	3	4	1	3	1	0	0	47
Iron	4	1	2	5	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	31
Isabella	7	2	3	8	3	4	3	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	4	6	3	3	1	0	56
Jackson	26	28	22	20	18	25	21	22	24	21	22	19	16	19	26	18	19	13	4	0	383
Kalamazoo	29	32	27	35	30	26	27	28	28	29	23	27	20	31	23	23	16	17	6	0	477
Kalkaska	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	23
Kent	133	113	101	115	106	103	102	105	96	105	87	85	92	87	93	75	73	60	22	1	1,754
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	3	6	1	3	6	3	6	1	0	57
Lapeer	2	5	4	1	5	7	3	2	1	5	3	6	4	3	3	2	3	3	1	0	63
Leelanau	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	10	3	8	6	7	15	8	10	7	7	8	9	6	8	9	12	5	1	1	0	140
Livingston	0	2	2	3	4	1	4	1	4	2	6	4	1	4	3	4	4	1	1	0	51
Luce	0	1	2	3	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	20
Mackinac	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
Macomb	74	78	51	63	63	73	77	63	69	62	64	55	65	40	51	52	42	34	20	0	1,096
Manistee	2	4	2	2	1	1	4	3	0	4	0	5	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	36
Marquette	4	1	6	5	7	7	3	3	3	7	7	2	6	6	6	4	1	4	0	0	82
Mason	2	5	2	6	2	1	2	4	1	5	1	4	5	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	49
Mecosta	3	5	7	5	6	5	3	3	2	6	4	4	3	4	3	2	3	4	2	0	74
Menominee	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	0	20
Midland	4	7	8	7	7	7	4	4	4	9	5	4	9	7	2	3	2	6	1	0	100
Missaukee	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	3	0	2	2	0	28
Monroe	14	9	14	16	13	11	13	15	16	21	17	14	20	17	20	17	6	13	7	0	273
Montcalm	0	1	0	2	2	3	4	6	2	5	4	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	2	0	46

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	9
Muskegon	56	47	45	34	47	51	48	35	47	40	52	42	50	34	42	31	31	28	11	2	773
Newaygo	2	3	6	6	2	4	6	5	4	3	12	11	6	7	8	12	14	9	1	0	121
Oakland	43	32	40	34	45	49	44	57	48	49	50	43	54	44	49	42	52	35	14	0	824
Oceana	3	2	2	4	6	8	4	3	9	4	4	1	5	7	4	7	4	5	3	0	85
Ogemaw	3	1	1	4	0	1	3	5	1	3	2	3	0	6	6	0	2	3	1	0	45
Ontonagon	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Osceola	4	2	2	2	2	3	4	2	0	4	4	3	3	3	5	1	6	2	1	0	53
Oscoda	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	11
Otsego	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	13
Ottawa	9	11	12	10	4	5	8	10	7	6	6	15	10	5	9	10	5	9	5	0	156
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
Roscommon	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	1	4	1	1	4	3	3	6	2	3	4	3	0	44
Saginaw	71	62	76	63	63	65	51	47	51	50	52	58	49	40	51	36	41	44	17	2	989
Sanilac	3	5	1	4	3	5	1	5	4	5	2	6	4	6	4	2	3	6	2	0	71
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Shiawassee	6	12	6	6	9	6	5	9	3	9	6	4	4	5	5	3	6	3	1	0	108
St. Clair	14	18	12	16	13	21	12	16	12	12	15	13	12	13	11	17	13	10	6	0	256
St. Joseph	4	1	2	3	0	5	1	6	3	3	4	3	1	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	45
Tuscola	2	0	2	2	3	3	5	3	2	5	7	5	4	8	2	3	3	6	2	0	67
Van Buren	7	7	10	10	8	11	16	11	5	11	12	14	7	11	16	11	12	12	5	0	196
Washtenaw	27	19	25	30	29	36	18	32	22	18	29	23	20	22	26	20	13	17	4	0	430
Wayne	559	594	578	560	552	540	528	511	499	462	443	453	435	389	419	383	373	327	160	4	8,769
Wexford	5	6	7	7	8	4	7	3	5	8	9	5	8	5	7	5	3	5	1	0	108
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Entire State	1,409	1,396	1,311	1,376	1,364	1,408	1,331	1,277	1,258	1,247	1,200	1,211	1,218	1,124	1,217	1,045	1,013	876	398	10	22,689

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,620	1,560	1,470	1,551	1,509	1,571	1,472	1,396	1,369	1,369	1,280	1,288	1,275	1,192	1,240	1,119	1,058	904	390	11	24,644
Alcona	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	18
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Allegan	4	10	9	7	13	9	15	4	10	10	7	6	4	2	9	6	6	6	1	1	139
Alpena	4	2	1	5	3	2	1	0	1	3	4	2	3	4	2	1	2	1	0	0	41
Antrim	3	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	18
Arenac	5	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	29
Baraga	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	2	4	0	1	1	2	2	4	1	0	0	27
Barry	3	2	3	4	0	4	2	3	4	0	0	3	5	4	4	4	5	3	2	0	55
Bay	16	12	17	13	13	17	6	10	16	13	12	12	20	15	17	9	12	10	8	0	248
Benzie	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	9
Berrien	31	27	27	31	42	33	37	30	32	41	29	36	32	23	27	28	25	16	7	0	554
Branch	7	7	5	3	5	12	6	4	2	7	4	8	6	2	2	6	5	5	1	0	97
Calhoun	16	16	14	23	19	25	17	15	20	14	12	22	24	19	21	23	20	23	5	0	348
Cass	6	5	1	7	6	9	6	6	7	6	4	8	5	6	7	6	8	4	1	0	108
Charlevoix	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
Cheboygan	1	4	1	2	1	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	28
Chippewa	0	0	2	3	2	1	3	2	5	1	1	4	5	5	1	0	3	2	0	0	40
Clare	4	6	4	6	6	9	4	8	4	4	6	7	8	1	11	2	6	3	4	0	103
Clinton	2	4	0	1	4	2	3	4	3	4	5	5	2	5	7	2	3	3	0	0	59
Crawford	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	20
Delta	5	2	3	1	5	2	4	0	4	2	0	4	0	1	1	1	5	2	0	0	42
Dickinson	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Eaton	2	3	1	2	9	6	3	5	4	11	4	10	7	9	8	5	5	4	2	0	100
Emmet	3	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	18
Genesee	129	131	90	127	98	99	104	96	79	83	89	68	95	95	100	70	58	56	30	0	1,697
Gladwin	5	3	2	1	0	1	3	2	3	2	3	5	5	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	46
Gogebic	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	21
Grand Traverse	2	3	3	4	5	3	1	4	3	3	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	48
Gratiot	4	5	2	5	6	7	5	3	1	4	3	7	4	5	5	6	7	1	1	0	81

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	5	6	6	8	7	7	3	5	5	3	5	5	7	4	2	3	4	0	1	0	86
Houghton	1	2	1	4	1	1	6	1	2	0	3	1	2	2	0	2	5	2	3	0	39
Huron	3	3	2	3	2	4	1	2	0	0	3	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	36
Ingham	32	32	37	26	49	41	39	32	42	40	30	39	36	43	32	31	29	25	11	0	646
Ionia	5	2	2	3	4	3	4	7	7	5	7	6	1	5	7	3	5	2	1	0	79
Iosco	4	2	4	3	4	1	5	2	4	2	1	3	1	4	5	1	3	1	0	0	50
Iron	4	1	2	5	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	32
Isabella	5	3	5	7	5	3	3	1	2	2	1	4	1	3	7	6	3	6	1	0	68
Jackson	28	27	24	25	19	33	23	30	23	29	21	21	17	18	24	22	20	11	5	0	420
Kalamazoo	32	35	31	36	37	30	33	28	32	31	27	28	20	36	20	23	17	19	4	0	519
Kalkaska	0	2	0	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	23
Kent	164	123	121	137	106	120	123	119	111	111	97	96	95	93	95	74	80	52	24	1	1,942
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	3	5	4	3	2	2	4	1	3	4	3	3	6	1	3	6	4	5	1	0	63
Lapeer	5	5	6	4	6	6	3	3	1	7	2	7	3	2	3	3	2	3	1	0	72
Leelanau	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	10	4	7	6	7	16	7	10	8	7	8	8	8	7	9	12	5	1	1	0	141
Livingston	0	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	8	4	1	4	3	5	3	1	1	0	51
Luce	0	1	2	3	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	23
Mackinac	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	15
Macomb	83	83	75	60	75	78	77	74	72	62	62	60	63	48	55	58	37	39	20	1	1,182
Manistee	3	4	3	3	1	1	4	3	2	3	0	5	1	4	2	1	3	0	0	0	43
Marquette	4	2	6	4	8	5	3	3	6	6	8	3	8	5	7	3	3	2	0	0	86
Mason	5	3	2	6	3	1	2	4	1	5	1	4	4	1	3	2	3	3	0	0	53
Mecosta	4	7	7	4	5	5	3	3	2	4	4	4	2	4	3	3	4	2	2	0	72
Menominee	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	2	2	1	3	2	0	21
Midland	5	8	7	7	7	8	4	6	7	7	5	5	8	7	3	3	2	6	1	0	106
Missaukee	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	3	0	2	2	0	26
Monroe	17	11	15	19	12	12	16	16	17	23	16	17	19	19	17	17	8	15	7	0	293
Montcalm	0	1	0	2	2	4	3	7	3	6	4	3	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	0	52

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	10
Muskegon	65	48	55	40	54	56	50	40	49	48	55	45	56	33	39	35	35	24	10	2	839
Newaygo	1	2	6	7	2	4	7	3	5	3	14	11	8	6	8	15	12	8	1	0	123
Oakland	47	39	48	40	53	52	48	60	55	61	43	39	53	52	45	41	57	43	15	0	891
Oceana	3	3	3	3	6	8	3	5	11	6	2	2	6	6	7	6	3	5	3	0	91
Ogemaw	3	2	1	4	0	1	4	5	1	3	2	4	0	8	4	0	3	2	1	0	48
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Osceola	3	2	2	3	4	2	4	3	0	4	4	4	3	4	3	2	5	2	1	0	55
Oscoda	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	10
Otsego	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	15
Ottawa	16	13	15	11	8	7	13	13	8	5	7	15	10	7	8	12	6	9	6	0	189
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	10
Roscommon	0	0	0	3	4	1	2	3	3	1	1	4	3	4	5	3	2	5	2	0	46
Saginaw	82	62	81	76	67	69	54	50	50	47	59	59	46	43	51	40	45	42	14	2	1,039
Sanilac	4	3	4	6	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	7	4	7	3	3	2	7	1	0	75
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
Shiawassee	8	14	6	7	9	4	5	9	4	8	8	4	4	7	6	3	5	3	1	0	115
St. Clair	14	21	11	16	14	21	13	18	15	14	15	14	13	12	13	17	13	12	6	0	272
St. Joseph	4	1	3	3	0	6	2	5	3	4	5	2	2	5	1	1	3	1	0	0	51
Tuscola	3	1	2	2	4	3	5	3	4	5	7	5	5	9	3	3	3	6	2	0	75
Van Buren	11	8	13	13	9	14	15	10	8	11	12	14	10	12	14	12	10	12	4	0	212
Washtenaw	32	23	27	24	34	35	25	33	23	23	28	25	24	24	27	21	22	17	4	0	471
Wayne	637	683	622	649	602	622	593	552	545	526	488	479	462	409	434	410	391	348	158	3	9,613
Wexford	4	6	7	8	10	6	7	4	6	10	13	1	9	6	6	6	2	4	1	0	116
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7
Entire State	1,620	1,560	1,470	1,551	1,509	1,571	1,472	1,396	1,369	1,369	1,280	1,288	1,275	1,192	1,240	1,119	1,058	904	390	11	24,644

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	23,209	26,957	27,728	28,484	28,801	29,262	29,104	28,582	27,807	27,388	26,632	26,752	25,942	25,120	24,344	22,385	20,929	19,296	12,998	18,271	499,991
Alcona	21	19	20	20	20	20	22	17	21	26	20	25	21	17	15	21	14	17	7	8	371
Alger	9	15	15	14	10	14	12	17	11	12	9	15	15	7	9	12	11	7	7	10	231
Allegan	157	210	239	240	226	238	245	242	220	238	206	222	236	212	216	199	163	148	84	105	4,046
Alpena	62	55	60	65	67	77	68	85	66	82	61	80	59	62	69	59	57	35	28	46	1,243
Antrim	33	36	44	37	40	50	61	41	37	35	34	33	39	44	33	35	27	29	16	23	727
Arenac	26	36	35	36	33	34	45	40	34	31	36	31	32	29	39	24	27	23	13	16	620
Baraga	19	13	19	21	11	23	17	17	20	25	21	12	16	4	11	19	14	11	6	6	305
Barry	76	86	91	104	118	101	121	115	122	101	90	112	85	95	97	78	78	77	50	52	1,849
Bay	222	226	251	296	266	270	256	258	256	251	247	222	255	240	246	204	196	189	137	155	4,643
Benzie	13	28	24	25	18	35	24	26	27	25	27	34	24	21	27	27	17	21	11	17	471
Berrien	395	481	463	486	524	492	522	509	490	459	474	464	466	406	422	396	362	315	198	241	8,565
Branch	108	102	111	91	119	113	118	94	100	118	110	104	94	112	104	95	83	76	47	56	1,955
Calhoun	416	434	471	473	504	497	517	460	485	446	417	423	480	442	370	362	348	310	177	210	8,242
Cass	93	127	95	124	111	120	149	134	123	122	91	133	131	132	113	102	89	94	63	75	2,221
Charlevoix	30	32	32	30	40	42	37	38	34	40	30	41	28	33	35	32	19	23	12	12	620
Cheboygan	46	50	69	45	43	54	67	45	49	49	52	49	46	48	67	44	58	32	13	22	948
Chippewa	71	64	85	88	92	103	80	91	78	78	54	81	61	70	72	60	53	48	37	32	1,398
Clare	81	95	109	103	102	105	113	90	114	118	102	101	114	95	107	87	84	69	45	72	1,906
Clinton	67	94	102	89	114	103	105	119	103	131	95	116	85	95	87	75	74	61	42	56	1,813
Crawford	38	37	39	43	30	42	29	31	27	24	21	38	34	31	32	22	33	25	20	23	619
Delta	70	58	69	71	58	71	62	70	58	57	62	73	58	56	59	56	55	55	30	44	1,192
Dickinson	43	44	60	50	44	43	56	44	44	40	48	46	43	43	40	36	33	32	19	23	831
Eaton	163	224	172	184	199	226	205	203	185	212	180	171	182	153	138	136	141	138	88	87	3,387
Emmet	34	33	39	41	45	55	46	38	45	40	41	26	33	37	36	20	25	23	16	29	702
Genesee	1,413	1,599	1,645	1,678	1,766	1,688	1,731	1,730	1,638	1,629	1,632	1,524	1,557	1,524	1,404	1,323	1,175	1,080	737	1,069	29,542
Gladwin	28	51	45	49	57	61	52	51	55	43	50	59	46	50	52	36	43	39	27	38	932
Gogebic	25	28	32	42	43	52	31	37	34	35	39	38	42	30	30	26	26	29	10	31	660
Grand Traverse	95	102	113	115	126	113	107	144	105	131	117	109	125	109	96	102	93	66	50	53	2,071
Gratiot	85	104	110	105	107	102	108	97	94	77	106	105	81	87	92	85	86	65	51	65	1,812

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	110	113	116	111	117	114	106	129	102	117	113	87	117	88	96	80	73	73	41	63	1,966
Houghton	62	55	56	72	69	69	62	58	53	60	71	68	57	65	50	55	52	49	22	40	1,145
Huron	61	49	54	62	78	86	55	68	42	56	69	57	59	52	53	48	52	37	24	29	1,091
Ingham	728	842	830	858	890	927	866	834	869	776	792	791	741	736	665	657	624	560	365	527	14,878
Ionia	98	119	106	117	131	157	150	117	139	109	130	118	120	110	109	94	102	77	56	68	2,227
Iosco	77	78	75	69	79	83	98	89	74	73	62	64	70	60	64	65	56	48	32	39	1,355
Iron	27	26	21	27	36	21	28	35	29	22	24	32	29	29	22	24	21	8	14	8	483
Isabella	120	130	139	145	132	143	155	136	128	119	115	137	109	115	111	106	96	95	54	73	2,358
Jackson	407	442	411	457	421	463	463	454	445	405	414	405	369	380	361	337	316	289	155	209	7,603
Kalamazoo	577	756	749	719	735	732	682	716	696	661	631	663	613	626	551	527	465	430	239	357	12,125
Kalkaska	33	42	26	42	38	45	37	44	34	44	41	28	44	22	36	20	26	28	15	25	670
Kent	1,446	1,602	1,600	1,635	1,664	1,698	1,743	1,642	1,654	1,630	1,451	1,564	1,508	1,470	1,411	1,281	1,144	1,062	653	751	28,609
Keweenaw	0	0	2	6	2	0	2	9	2	2	2	0	6	3	2	2	0	4	2	1	47
Lake	29	49	44	42	40	45	47	42	35	48	39	38	46	38	40	37	38	29	22	24	772
Lapeer	120	132	161	135	147	155	178	188	161	143	161	153	168	150	135	132	118	109	79	83	2,808
Leelanau	13	8	9	13	20	13	12	20	15	16	18	21	14	20	18	12	11	10	7	2	272
Lenawee	207	193	221	239	238	235	244	224	212	237	181	223	195	209	194	162	149	130	86	103	3,882
Livingston	87	134	128	137	143	148	172	148	134	147	150	139	144	137	139	127	109	106	71	88	2,588
Luce	10	15	17	18	14	17	21	13	16	18	12	13	16	13	17	12	11	10	3	7	273
Mackinac	6	22	15	20	19	23	16	17	15	14	16	10	7	12	13	10	13	15	7	6	276
Macomb	1,716	1,964	2,042	2,108	2,224	2,245	2,273	2,208	2,082	2,027	1,983	2,044	1,925	1,940	1,891	1,708	1,534	1,481	1,050	1,573	38,018
Manistee	43	46	51	63	58	52	54	40	61	53	50	49	52	61	56	55	47	39	34	32	996
Marquette	71	94	99	101	117	98	117	80	119	92	98	104	80	78	71	60	57	66	51	51	1,704
Mason	70	75	60	84	71	83	75	86	78	80	87	72	86	59	83	48	65	54	32	28	1,376
Mecosta	80	103	86	115	73	105	102	83	87	94	99	83	88	85	79	78	57	56	29	44	1,626
Menominee	28	27	39	33	51	39	51	53	32	47	35	51	42	33	36	42	29	37	19	19	743
Midland	109	143	165	159	157	153	169	144	169	162	144	142	142	138	124	89	99	94	66	67	2,635
Missaukee	31	24	40	37	38	39	36	35	41	34	39	32	39	38	37	36	22	24	15	18	655
Monroe	266	291	282	297	311	334	303	288	303	307	326	349	281	287	280	223	207	197	136	167	5,435
Montcalm	131	151	179	160	164	170	175	194	167	154	176	173	155	157	152	131	139	119	67	99	3,013

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	28	18	22	22	21	20	20	12	18	16	10	14	15	21	12	18	14	18	6	20	345
Muskegon	630	660	676	717	713	702	685	684	660	658	616	652	657	644	612	526	487	452	255	349	12,035
Newaygo	126	132	137	153	151	157	145	164	149	147	156	153	165	135	110	113	143	96	65	96	2,693
Oakland	1,400	1,642	1,763	1,754	1,736	1,845	1,828	1,798	1,735	1,670	1,666	1,641	1,596	1,544	1,455	1,329	1,306	1,167	784	1,113	30,772
Oceana	68	71	76	84	92	94	99	90	93	84	90	101	97	109	87	86	80	68	46	56	1,671
Ogemaw	51	61	61	66	78	58	59	57	59	68	49	67	46	54	58	51	50	55	31	46	1,125
Ontonagon	3	5	12	3	8	6	3	7	6	9	9	9	6	5	8	6	8	5	4	4	126
Osceola	48	69	72	69	64	71	63	60	77	71	54	69	71	51	61	54	60	43	27	29	1,183
Oscoda	20	14	28	20	21	24	24	20	15	18	23	18	22	17	21	14	14	15	14	11	373
Otsego	43	64	61	74	69	74	65	66	62	58	46	51	63	42	50	36	37	34	15	27	1,037
Ottawa	267	319	339	311	365	381	355	366	361	336	351	324	332	302	300	265	245	229	138	141	6,027
Presque Isle	25	16	24	23	23	18	24	19	22	24	17	27	15	19	27	26	20	19	13	10	411
Roscommon	35	59	53	63	57	63	65	53	86	55	65	56	70	63	67	68	56	55	32	53	1,174
Saginaw	685	856	894	900	865	842	807	755	786	786	734	764	710	682	643	630	587	519	380	474	14,299
St. Clair	314	382	376	394	394	419	391	412	380	377	385	389	363	361	375	334	320	291	192	266	7,115
St. Joseph	124	147	133	140	161	163	141	171	131	132	136	138	131	160	140	121	121	100	66	89	2,645
Sanilac	76	92	86	101	92	100	102	74	108	76	95	105	90	90	87	80	77	77	43	57	1,708
Schoolcraft	18	18	14	17	22	15	13	12	17	21	16	18	17	15	18	21	10	13	8	10	313
Shiawassee	104	167	157	149	174	161	151	145	146	154	136	127	145	153	142	106	111	86	78	88	2,680
Tuscola	108	122	145	147	142	146	159	134	139	153	145	117	129	131	121	115	95	101	54	82	2,485
Van Buren	210	250	230	232	244	262	248	273	244	261	264	243	215	217	223	205	207	147	103	143	4,421
Washtenaw	444	514	511	529	537	559	530	530	524	526	519	500	475	438	476	413	402	364	241	315	9,347
Wayne	7,573	8,943	9,249	9,542	9,415	9,509	9,488	9,464	9,205	9,151	8,924	8,874	8,585	8,277	8,120	7,656	7,183	6,787	4,873	7,469	168,287
Wexford	90	110	108	108	133	115	133	121	103	105	113	90	113	88	107	75	76	79	42	43	1,952
x-Unassigned	17	18	19	20	14	22	8	18	12	10	12	8	4	7	10	6	4	3	1	3	216
Entire State	23,209	26,957	27,728	28,484	28,801	29,262	29,104	28,582	27,807	27,388	26,632	26,752	25,942	25,120	24,344	22,385	20,929	19,296	12,998	18,271	499,991

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,941	3,946	4,926	5,634	5,610	4,873	4,134	3,525	3,131	2,753	2,371	1,946	1,516	558	75	21	10	5	1	1	46,977
Alcona	0	2	2	3	1	7	2	1	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Alger	0	3	1	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Allegan	19	25	36	39	48	32	34	26	25	21	23	13	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	352
Alpena	5	6	13	16	23	10	9	9	10	7	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Antrim	4	3	6	6	8	8	6	6	4	2	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Arenac	3	6	7	5	4	5	5	9	3	4	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Baraga	3	2	7	11	3	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	38
Barry	8	13	15	18	25	19	22	17	10	11	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Bay	32	50	68	72	83	60	55	56	45	42	33	16	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	644
Benzie	0	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Berrien	38	74	86	95	100	74	74	73	69	60	41	45	33	20	0	1	0	1	0	0	884
Branch	9	12	16	17	11	17	11	15	14	6	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Calhoun	40	77	106	109	106	81	81	55	57	38	36	24	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	842
Cass	6	14	16	14	22	24	11	17	19	11	12	8	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Charlevoix	2	8	11	7	13	12	9	5	7	10	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Cheboygan	0	7	4	9	5	11	5	3	5	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Chippewa	4	4	10	15	16	9	5	7	8	4	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Clare	8	16	17	20	15	14	11	11	11	16	7	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	156
Clinton	5	12	14	16	17	21	8	8	10	9	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Crawford	1	2	4	3	6	4	3	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Delta	18	14	21	22	17	20	23	15	7	4	4	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Dickinson	6	8	17	18	13	14	10	3	10	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Eaton	22	37	32	45	40	40	40	28	28	19	20	13	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Emmet	2	2	6	5	9	11	7	4	4	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Genesee	149	262	373	395	404	373	326	264	208	207	174	136	115	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	3,427
Gladwin	1	9	14	16	21	17	13	7	5	8	6	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Gogebic	1	5	6	5	11	10	4	5	2	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Grand Traverse	12	16	32	24	34	23	24	20	11	11	12	8	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	236
Gratiot	7	21	20	30	15	22	19	18	11	12	4	11	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	202

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	15	14	21	18	13	14	10	13	11	8	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Houghton	3	5	7	14	11	14	6	4	7	1	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Huron	6	11	8	14	16	16	11	14	9	8	10	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Ingham	61	151	149	210	207	172	134	117	122	94	65	59	53	16	1	1	2	1	0	0	1,615
Ionia	8	13	19	24	21	24	17	13	15	9	16	10	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	192
Iosco	3	18	8	18	12	10	15	18	14	11	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Iron	4	4	4	7	7	3	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Isabella	8	16	30	24	23	23	25	14	14	7	7	7	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	209
Jackson	53	73	94	106	92	74	86	68	55	61	48	45	21	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	886
Kalamazoo	57	128	139	156	144	116	102	100	87	73	51	56	39	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,264
Kalkaska	1	4	7	6	7	10	6	7	3	5	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Kent	144	272	283	322	319	263	228	214	172	160	131	103	97	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	2,748
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	1	3	4	2	7	1	3	3	3	2	6	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
Lapeer	15	26	40	42	36	54	34	24	22	17	12	12	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	349
Leelanau	0	2	0	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Lenawee	36	45	51	65	77	56	62	41	36	47	19	23	7	10	4	1	1	0	0	0	581
Livingston	12	22	38	43	41	31	32	24	19	9	14	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	303
Luce	1	5	2	5	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Mackinac	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Macomb	81	196	271	339	355	262	233	200	186	170	144	108	79	31	6	2	1	1	0	0	2,665
Manistee	4	2	4	6	6	4	6	6	6	2	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Marquette	7	15	31	26	25	31	15	7	31	14	12	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Mason	5	7	13	14	16	12	12	15	7	7	8	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Mecosta	10	23	26	23	21	23	18	18	18	19	11	7	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	229
Menominee	4	7	11	12	7	3	8	6	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Midland	22	38	48	60	44	39	52	24	25	25	23	10	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	424
Missaukee	0	2	4	4	6	7	6	7	5	4	4	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Monroe	25	37	49	62	60	45	39	26	34	26	18	22	25	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	476
Montcalm	9	16	22	25	32	22	24	32	21	19	14	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	255

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	2	3	3	3	2	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Muskegon	94	158	180	179	193	148	137	121	110	94	100	68	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,659
Newaygo	13	37	31	37	41	41	27	19	19	14	11	16	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	319
Oakland	118	242	284	349	316	285	205	178	162	152	110	107	61	26	2	1	1	0	0	1	2,600
Oceana	2	11	12	13	10	9	15	7	2	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Ogemaw	5	7	13	11	14	10	5	9	5	7	11	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Ontonagon	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Osceola	2	13	10	7	19	10	11	10	7	6	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Oscoda	2	0	7	4	3	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Otsego	9	17	17	22	26	16	8	11	14	14	8	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Ottawa	33	63	74	82	75	79	58	34	40	38	28	23	18	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	649
Presque Isle	2	2	7	8	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roscommon	2	5	8	9	5	3	6	3	4	4	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Saginaw	102	193	230	287	257	253	184	172	177	162	135	108	90	41	7	2	1	1	0	0	2,402
St. Clair	19	41	51	59	74	56	41	45	26	34	28	26	17	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	522
St. Joseph	7	16	20	22	24	17	15	24	9	10	11	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Sanilac	5	9	20	18	23	22	17	13	25	8	11	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	188
Schoolcraft	0	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shiawassee	8	23	30	34	28	31	24	24	18	20	11	10	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	280
Tuscola	5	14	26	25	21	27	19	22	14	12	14	10	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Van Buren	15	30	31	39	44	35	40	37	28	20	22	14	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	373
Washtenaw	30	64	81	111	114	102	70	68	50	49	45	53	24	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	876
Wayne	469	1,110	1,433	1,595	1,610	1,420	1,209	1,002	872	759	720	600	472	181	26	8	2	1	0	0	13,489
Wexford	3	14	18	18	16	21	16	12	13	6	15	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
x-Unassigned	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Entire State	1,941	3,946	4,926	5,634	5,610	4,873	4,134	3,525	3,131	2,753	2,371	1,946	1,516	558	75	21	10	5	1	1	46,977

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 71

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid
April 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Entire State	225	25,598	28,914	29,968	29,209	28,793	28,633	27,986	27,390	26,724	25,723	25,560	25,128	25,093	24,444	22,830	22,080	21,683	4,196	398	450,575
Alcona	0	12	16	20	25	21	24	27	21	26	17	20	21	16	21	25	20	16	1	0	349
Alger	0	15	18	12	19	15	14	17	15	13	13	16	19	13	11	15	16	10	0	0	251
Allegan	3	228	270	249	267	244	263	260	245	245	219	248	217	244	223	201	187	176	44	4	4,037
Alpena	1	50	54	78	59	63	59	70	60	68	55	73	59	60	57	56	54	47	8	2	1,033
Antrim	1	34	45	41	40	52	52	44	36	37	40	47	39	51	48	37	42	32	12	1	731
Arenac	0	28	22	28	32	39	40	41	34	26	28	29	27	35	28	34	33	17	6	0	527
Baraga	0	13	18	13	18	32	22	17	18	20	23	13	15	7	11	21	28	18	3	0	310
Barry	0	102	95	105	100	115	117	115	136	104	103	103	107	95	90	87	71	99	16	2	1,762
Bay	3	215	214	240	270	241	217	247	235	223	215	205	234	229	209	190	174	199	39	4	3,803
Benzie	0	23	27	30	33	28	26	25	27	32	37	24	23	22	22	27	22	30	5	0	463
Berrien	0	453	453	486	522	487	461	484	487	438	430	442	428	432	420	416	384	352	86	8	7,669
Branch	2	112	130	129	136	123	127	126	124	116	133	114	132	131	127	119	115	94	21	2	2,113
Calhoun	7	384	440	447	473	449	484	485	476	438	377	399	431	402	337	345	327	321	71	7	7,100
Cass	1	119	128	152	134	141	156	161	158	127	114	135	134	135	134	124	98	128	20	0	2,299
Charlevoix	0	40	47	42	46	44	38	38	46	29	31	55	33	35	33	36	33	31	7	1	665
Cheboygan	0	42	57	54	42	54	70	52	52	68	58	56	55	60	59	45	49	45	12	1	931
Chippewa	0	71	83	89	92	97	77	90	71	58	61	77	66	59	61	63	40	55	10	2	1,222
Clare	1	82	91	102	100	106	104	98	104	102	90	76	106	88	93	87	93	69	19	3	1,614
Clinton	0	93	112	108	120	111	122	113	125	106	118	104	92	101	85	73	87	77	23	3	1,773
Crawford	1	29	46	46	33	39	36	38	30	29	22	28	28	36	40	21	33	25	5	0	565
Delta	3	55	62	75	78	63	73	74	68	69	68	68	64	73	70	46	65	77	10	1	1,162
Dickinson	1	36	58	58	57	45	56	45	53	44	53	46	46	51	48	36	31	32	7	0	803
Eaton	0	220	186	206	227	222	210	214	226	212	183	197	207	182	170	158	157	170	42	4	3,393
Emmet	0	40	47	56	46	56	44	47	36	40	47	39	43	51	47	43	37	40	7	1	767
Genesee	20	1,447	1,652	1,747	1,769	1,650	1,726	1,663	1,609	1,568	1,563	1,448	1,462	1,482	1,388	1,239	1,210	1,124	253	17	26,037
Gladwin	1	47	47	50	65	44	67	58	62	51	48	58	48	57	54	51	52	55	11	2	928
Gogebic	0	31	32	43	39	43	37	28	34	37	42	29	36	39	36	28	22	33	4	1	594
Grand Traverse	1	107	132	137	133	140	117	148	160	139	105	136	122	115	108	104	114	102	22	1	2,143
Gratiot	0	87	120	102	114	119	107	96	100	103	106	109	99	110	110	96	99	73	21	1	1,772

*Footnotes:

Table 71

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid
April 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	4	123	134	132	134	154	124	134	123	117	118	107	126	124	111	98	104	88	15	3	2,073
Houghton	0	51	63	74	60	69	61	61	50	62	62	62	59	60	52	45	73	52	13	0	1,029
Huron	0	43	50	54	67	71	56	60	43	56	53	56	50	52	53	56	44	44	7	1	916
Ingham	8	747	810	837	838	858	780	775	774	723	679	721	680	686	646	607	598	581	89	9	12,446
Ionia	1	127	126	112	137	144	152	142	130	107	122	122	117	105	106	118	108	108	20	1	2,105
Iosco	0	52	69	73	83	76	84	77	68	67	57	50	65	53	78	60	66	51	11	2	1,142
Iron	0	26	28	38	36	28	26	28	30	25	25	26	26	29	29	27	20	17	8	0	472
Isabella	2	124	152	174	154	149	159	147	122	124	107	136	116	127	112	113	111	106	26	2	2,263
Jackson	4	447	453	486	406	426	445	436	450	397	399	389	358	394	384	359	311	346	61	7	6,958
Kalamazoo	3	661	738	685	681	619	633	622	612	576	553	540	516	538	478	479	474	479	111	13	10,011
Kalkaska	0	49	41	37	39	46	38	54	32	51	31	37	53	45	50	35	35	40	11	1	725
Kent	12	1,469	1,666	1,736	1,620	1,649	1,610	1,543	1,582	1,598	1,414	1,356	1,417	1,498	1,425	1,319	1,281	1,226	236	27	25,684
Keweenaw	0	2	4	3	3	5	6	3	0	2	3	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	39
Lake	1	37	37	45	35	49	38	45	35	51	34	30	37	38	38	35	33	36	6	0	660
Lapeer	1	148	169	156	162	152	173	196	188	145	157	144	169	165	146	144	143	160	20	6	2,744
Leelanau	0	13	7	22	21	19	21	17	19	20	17	19	20	22	19	19	20	24	7	1	327
Lenawee	2	207	232	252	236	240	216	242	208	246	199	227	191	214	197	192	174	156	39	4	3,674
Livingston	0	168	183	215	176	205	209	182	185	177	179	172	163	172	162	175	159	156	37	3	3,078
Luce	1	15	25	14	16	17	24	16	14	22	15	22	20	13	20	20	11	9	4	1	299
Mackinac	0	15	9	22	25	18	21	21	14	21	14	20	9	12	14	16	16	15	2	0	284
Macomb	12	1,921	2,117	2,329	2,166	2,173	2,191	2,030	1,954	1,930	1,852	1,831	1,779	1,818	1,780	1,683	1,595	1,591	286	20	33,058
Manistee	1	50	51	62	65	61	62	38	52	53	47	53	46	56	60	41	53	40	9	0	900
Marquette	0	97	118	120	127	112	136	87	135	116	101	102	109	92	86	81	64	81	11	3	1,778
Mason	2	53	52	68	62	79	75	71	69	74	70	67	67	64	62	57	56	63	15	1	1,127
Mecosta	2	102	98	116	99	98	101	95	110	98	96	85	102	98	101	78	68	80	18	2	1,647
Menominee	0	40	49	46	50	48	57	59	39	45	49	52	49	55	42	49	37	38	6	1	811
Midland	2	118	175	133	153	144	148	127	155	135	140	148	144	132	133	100	120	122	33	5	2,367
Missaukee	1	33	37	41	44	38	44	41	43	44	36	41	41	41	31	39	26	38	5	0	664
Monroe	9	319	328	336	363	356	292	327	327	331	334	347	292	313	329	276	240	251	43	2	5,415
Montcalm	0	144	162	182	179	155	174	207	187	153	179	164	167	133	144	126	148	138	25	3	2,770

*Footnotes:

Table 71

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid
April 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	15	16	20	26	17	24	16	24	24	12	14	14	20	19	24	14	17	1	2	319
Muskegon	10	513	604	642	624	626	617	614	590	624	540	565	540	550	538	512	453	455	73	10	9,700
Newaygo	2	123	127	147	137	138	148	146	132	139	145	141	151	137	109	121	145	111	29	3	2,331
Oakland	16	1,748	2,046	2,000	1,930	1,990	1,974	1,870	1,823	1,812	1,745	1,720	1,745	1,682	1,631	1,519	1,582	1,483	326	30	30,672
Oceana	0	70	87	78	88	95	89	85	102	73	77	85	96	96	91	95	103	76	11	1	1,498
Ogemaw	0	51	63	64	75	44	57	57	50	59	46	55	53	52	66	53	51	56	6	0	958
Ontonagon	0	8	10	2	5	8	5	7	7	8	5	6	10	7	12	14	11	12	1	0	138
Osceola	1	69	80	70	64	72	74	66	75	63	63	71	79	52	84	61	64	66	12	2	1,188
Oscoda	0	19	23	16	21	23	19	18	15	17	23	20	21	24	23	22	23	24	5	1	357
Otsego	0	55	45	60	56	64	52	58	46	54	41	45	53	33	44	45	41	47	8	0	847
Ottawa	4	363	386	392	407	406	404	392	391	371	352	346	335	362	355	310	294	294	48	2	6,214
Presque Isle	1	14	35	34	20	14	18	22	16	25	20	27	12	11	33	23	16	19	8	2	370
Roscommon	0	48	59	72	54	59	75	50	79	58	58	56	57	76	65	61	50	61	6	1	1,045
Saginaw	5	692	792	756	766	713	697	622	655	651	616	615	576	532	534	508	451	485	71	6	10,743
St. Clair	5	422	428	452	425	440	410	409	386	394	398	392	374	370	387	366	349	345	60	2	6,814
St. Joseph	2	182	204	208	212	228	212	218	203	210	192	182	182	207	194	181	187	158	43	3	3,408
Sanilac	0	104	111	95	107	88	96	87	108	69	98	108	103	85	99	93	95	96	17	1	1,660
Schoolcraft	1	17	15	22	24	16	16	13	18	21	15	21	21	16	19	16	18	18	3	0	310
Shiawassee	3	166	199	176	177	176	168	190	148	167	156	145	136	183	151	132	128	140	45	2	2,788
Tuscola	0	126	123	163	137	144	139	134	117	125	138	117	109	127	118	113	117	103	22	1	2,173
Van Buren	1	223	227	216	223	228	226	250	221	221	218	227	207	210	205	174	206	177	29	2	3,691
Washtenaw	6	591	569	621	584	547	501	540	522	521	533	486	458	453	437	427	421	429	77	14	8,737
Wayne	51	8,241	9,617	9,981	9,559	9,373	9,378	9,183	8,941	8,750	8,569	8,475	8,266	8,140	8,079	7,590	7,297	7,230	1,324	124	148,168
Wexford	1	101	138	103	137	112	109	101	106	107	105	98	120	88	102	88	72	88	11	1	1,788
x-Unassigned	2	21	25	33	25	31	23	34	17	27	17	21	27	19	19	12	11	9	1	2	376
Sum:	225	25,598	28,914	29,968	29,209	28,793	28,633	27,986	27,390	26,724	25,723	25,560	25,128	25,093	24,444	22,830	22,080	21,683	4,196	398	450,575

*Footnotes:



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.